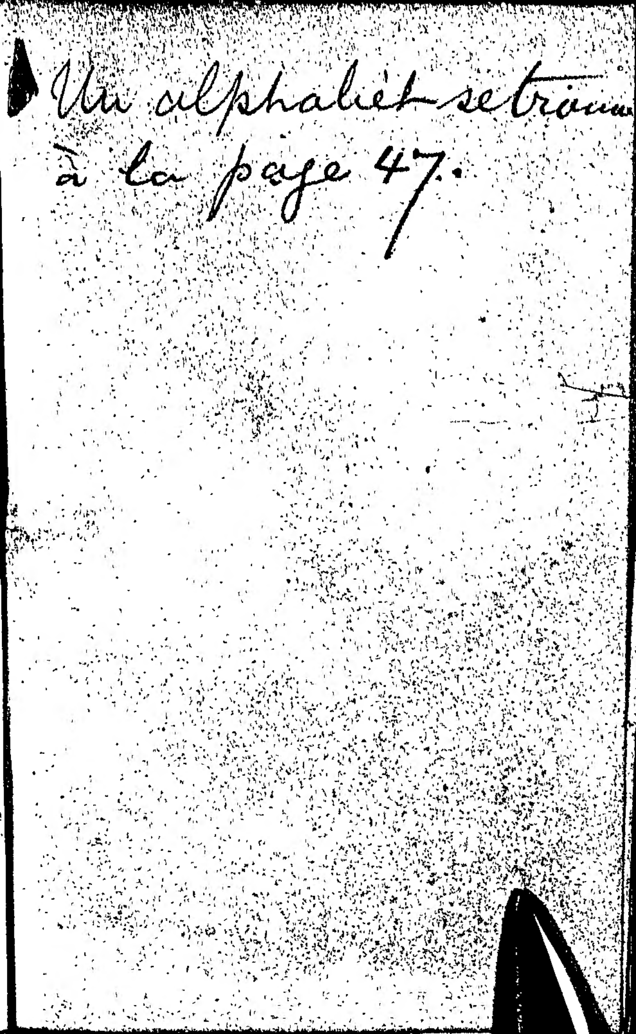



Un alphabet se trouve
à la page 47.



L. J. C. & M. J.

PRIÈRES,

CANTIQUES

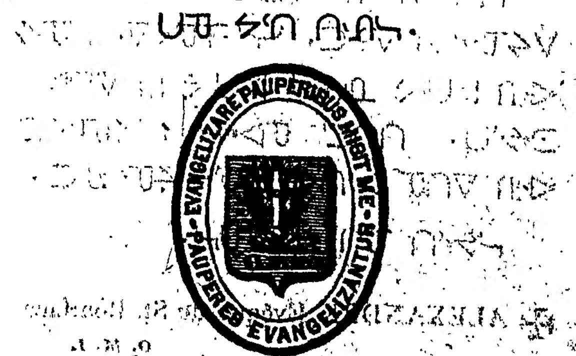
ET

CATECHISME

EN

LANGUE MONTAGNAISE OU CHIPEWEYAN.

ᑌᑌ ᕉᑎ ᑎᑎᓚ.



MONTREAL:
IMPRIMERIE DE LOUIS PERRAULT.
1857.

APPROBATION.

ᐅᒉᑌ ᐁᑎᐧᕕᐡ ᑌᓀ ᐁᑯᑌᐧᐗᐤ·

ᑎᑎ ᐁᑎᐧᕕᐡ ᐯᑳᑌᐡᑕ ᑌᑕᐤ ᑌᓀᐩ
ᐯᔦᑌᐡᐧᒉᐣ; ᐁᕹᑕᐤ, ᓴᐡᑫᑌᐠᔦᐁ, ᒧᑌᔦ
ᐊᐧᕕ ᐅᑌᐦᑦ ᓂᒧᑌ ᐅᑌᐦᑦ ᑎ ᐁᑫᐅ=
ᑐᔦᐟᑌ· ᑎᑎᑕᐤ ᑌᐅᐦᒧ ᒋᐠᔦᑌᐅᐟᑕᐤ
ᐊᐧᕕ ᐁᑎᑌ ᐅᐟᑎᑦ ᓂᒋᐡᔦᑌᒉᑌᑕᐤ·

ᒧᔭᐦᐟᑎ ᑌᒉ ᐊᓂᐁᑌᒧ

✠ ***ALEXANDRE** Evêque de **St. Boniface**.*

O. M. I.

ᒥᑎᓈᔭᐅ ᐧᓴᐡᑌᐤᐅᐤ ᔭᐡᑎᔭ.

ᐁᑌᐤᑲᓈᐧᒥ ᔭᐡᑎᔭ.

ᐧᑯᐤ ᐁᐡᑕᐤ ᐱᔭᓈᐤ ᔭᑕᑎᔭ ᒦᑯᐤ ᐱᔅᐤᑕ. ᐅᐡᑎᔮ ᐁᑯᐡᑌᐦ ᒥᑌ.

ᓴᓱᐢᑭ ᐯᔭᐡᑎᔭ.

ᒪᐡᑕ ᔭᑫᐠ ᐦᑭᐢᑕ+, ᐁᑯᑖᐦ+ ᑌᒦᒥᔭ ᒥᐤᑕᐠ; ᐁᑯᑖᐦ+ ᒦᓂᐡᑲᐅᐧᑫᐠ: ᔭᑫᐠ ᒪ=ᑭᐢᑕᐦ ᐁᑯᑖᐦ+ ᑎᑎ ᒦᒥᐡᑫᐠ ᑎ ᒥᑌ.

ᑐᐅᐤᒥᑫᐠ ᒪᓂᒥᐦᐤ ᑎ ᐧᐤᒥ ᑕᐅ=ᒦᑐᐠ; ᐯᓂᐡᒪᐡᐅᒥᐧᔭ ᒪᒥᐠ ᒪᓂ ᐡᐅ˜ᒪᒪ ᐅᐦᓱᐠ, ᐅᑫᐢᓱ ᒪᓂᐡᒪᐡᐅᒥᑌ ᑕᐠ ᐅ˜ᒪᒪ

ᐅᑦᒥᓪᓗ ; ᓄᐅᐃᓂ ᐅᖕᓇᓄ ᐊᔪᓄᒥᕐᓯ
ᓄᓯᑦ ᔭᕐᐊᓃᑦ ᐊᓃᑌ ᑕᑦ ᐯᖕᓇᓂ ᐅᖕᑎᔪ
ᐁᑯᑦᑌᑦ ᓂᑌ.

—

ᔭᕿᐅᑎᑦᓃ ᒪᒋᑕᑦ ᔪᓂᒍᒍ.

—

ᓃᑕᑦ ᔪᓂᒋᒍ, ᒪᒋ, ᐅᑎᔪ ᓂᐅᑯ
ᓃᓯᑦᔪᓂᒍᖅᑕᑦ, ᕼ ᓃᖃᔪᓯᑦ ᐅᕐᐊ
ᐅᑌᔪ ᓴᑭ. ᓇᒍᓴ ᑐᓃᑌᑦ; ᓃᒣᕈ
ᒍᑕ+ ᓴᓴᖕ ᐁᔪ ᔪ ᑯᑌᑦ.

ᐅᕐᑯᒍ ᑐᓃᑌᑦ; ᒪᒋ, ᔪᑕᑎᔪ ᔫ
ᓃᓰ ᓄᐗᑌ ᑯᔩ, ᓄᓯ ᔭᓃᑎ ᑲᓂ ᕼ
ᑌᓯᓂᑌ ᐅᑕᖁ. ᐅᑎᔪ ᐁᑯᑦᑌᑦ ᓂᑌ.

—

ᑕᒍ ᑕᔭᑎᔪ ᑕᑐᑦ ᐅᑎ ᐅᓂᒍᓃ

—

ᑕᑐᑦ ᐊᑎ ᔭᓃᖕᒍ ᔭᑕᑎᔭ ᐁᑕ
ᑕᓗ ᐅᑌᔪ ᐁᐅᑎᐗᑦ, ᔭ ᓂᖅ ᐅᓪᓗ

ᒣ; ᑕᑐ' ᐊᑎ ᔦᑌᐢᑫᐣ ᓴᓱᐢᑭ ᐃ=
ᐋᑌ'ᐃ ᐁ;ᑕ° ᐱᔦᕓ· ᑳᓄ'ᑲᐅᐧᑫᑎ;
ᔦᑕᑎᔦ ᑌᑫ' ᔦᑫ ᑫᐧᓱ ᓂ, ᑌᑲᔦ
ᓚᓄ ᔦᑌᐧᙳ'; ᐁᐢᑐᑌᑎ'ᑲᐊᔦᓂᑎ-
ᐅᐢᐱᑖ' ᐁᑖᐅ: ᐅᓄ'ᑲᐅᐧᑌᑐ; ᑌᐧᙳ
ᐁᐧᓄ'ᑕ+ᑫ' ᑕᐅᑎᐧᓯᐢ, ᑫᑌᓄᓂᑫ', ᐯᑲ=
ᐅᑌᑌᑫᐧᓂ; ᓂᐅᔦ ᐯᐅᐃᐧᑫ', 'ᑕ ᑫᑌ
ᐅᐃᐢᑐ ᑲᑭᑕ; ᔦ,ᓴ 'ᑌᔦ°; ᐯ'ᑕ
ᑲᐧᓂᓴᑫᑫ'ᓱᓄ' ᑌᑕ; ᐁᔦ' ᐅ'ᓱ' ᔦ=
ᑖᑫ ᓂᙵ ᐊᐧᑎ, ᑌᑌ ᓴᓂᔦᐊᐧ'ᑎ'ᑲ
ᙵ ᑕᑫᑲ+ᙳ ᑕ'ᑫᑌᓄᓂᑌᐃᙳ.
ᑕᑐ' ᐊᑎ ᔦᑌᐢᑫ ᔦᑕᑎᔦ ᑌᑫ;
ᑲᑐ'ᑎ ᔦ'ᑎᔦ ᐃᐧᓴ ᔦᓂᐁᑌᑎ'ᑕ
= ᔦᐧ'ᑎᔦ ᐅᐢᑎᑲᑲᐅᑫᑎ ᐊᐅ'ᑌᑌᐧ
ᐊᐧᑎ; ᑕᑲ'ᓴᑭᑕ ᐊᐧᑎ; ᐃ'ᑫᓱ ᐁᑫᑲ
ᐅᔦ ᐊᐧᑎ ᐅ'ᑎᔦ ᐁᑖ'ᑌ ᓂᑌ.

ᓅᐢᓱᐧᑌ ᔭᐦᑎᓭ·

ᑕᒻᐊ
ᑎᐢᐊ

—

ᐌᓇᐤᐅᐃᐧᐣᑌ ᓭᑕᑎᓭ ᑕᐢᐸ ᑐᓭ ᐃᑌ ᑕᐢᓯ ᐅᑌᐧᕒ; ᐅᐦᑯᒋ ᑯᐢᑌᐤ ᒪᒋ ᐃᐢᑯᓯ ᑌᑲᓭ, ᐅᐦᑯᒋ ᑯᐢᑌᐤ ᒥᐗᐧ ᔭᑫᐤ ᐅᑎᐢᑌᑎᒋ, ᐅᐦᑯᒋ ᑯᐢᑌᐤ ᓴᐳᑎᐣ, ᐅᐦᑯᒋ ᑯᐢᑌᐤ ᐱᓭᙾ, ᐅᐦᑯᒋ ᑯᐢᑌᐤ ᐸᐧ; ᑏ ᐅᑌᕒ ᔭᑫᐤ ᑕᑎᓇ+, ᑌᐦᓬ ᓴᐦᑕᐠ, ᑌᐧᑫ= ᐅᐍᐧᐣᑌ ᐅᐣᓀᓇ ᓇᐅᐣᒉᑎᑕᐤ, ᓯᑌᑕᐤ, ᓴᔭᐦᑎᓭᑕᐤ, ᓇᐅᐣᒉᑎᑕᐤ: ᓴᐆᐧᑌᐤ, ᓴ= ᐆᐧᑌᐤ, ᐅᐦᑯᒋ ᓴᐆᐧᑌᐤ.

ᐁᔦᑕᐤ ᐅᐯᓇᐤᑌᔭᐦᑎ ᑌᑌᐣᑕᐦ ᐅᐦᑯᒋ ᑯᐢᑌᐤ ᒪᒋ ᐃᑯᐢᓯ ᑌᑲᓭ, ᐅᐦᑯᒋ ᑯᐢᑌᐤ ᒥᐗᐧ ᔭᑫᐤᐅᑎᐤᑌᑌᒋ; ᐅᐦᑯᒋ ᑯᐢᑌᐤ ᓴᐤ= ᐸᑎᐣ, ᐅᐦᑯᒋ ᑯᐢᑌᐤ ᐱᓭᙾ, ᐅᐦᑯᒋ ᑯᐢᑌᐤ ᐸᐧ; ᑏ ᐅᑌᕒ ᔭᑫᐤ ᑕᑎᓇ+, ᑌᐦᓬ ᓴᐦᑕᐠ, ᑌᐧᓇᐤᑌᔭᐦᑎᑌᑌᐣᑕᐦ ᓴ ᔭᐆᐧᐦᑎ ᐦᑲ+ᑕ! ᓄᑫᐧᑌᐃ ᓄᐦᐁ ᓭᑕᑎᓭᐁ:

ᐁᑯᑕ+ ᐁᐣᐦᑌᓄᐅᑌᐦᐃᑌᐤ ᑌ ᑕᐢᓯ ᐅᑌᕒ ᐁᐅᑎᐧᐗᐤ ᓭᑕᑎᓭ ᓄᓇᐤᓇᑌᑌ

ᐅᐣᒍᓇ ᓇᐅᐟᒥᐦᒋᑎ ᔦᑫ: ᔦᑕᐅᑌᒍ·
ᐅᐢᑎᔦ ᐁᑯᐢᑌᐟ ᓂᑌ·

ᓂ ᐅᐦᒍ ᐱᓇᐁ·

1° ᐃᐢᑖᑯᔦ ᔦᑕᑎᔦ ᑌ ᔦᑕᑎᔦ ᐘᒍ: ᑌ ᐟᐊᔦᑕᐟ ·ᐯᓄᐢᔦᓂ ᐅᐢᑕ·

2° ᐁᐣᑎᓂᔦ ᔦᑕᑎᔦ ᐆᐊ ᓴᓇᐢ: ᑕᐟ ᑌᐦᑌᐟ ᐅᐦᒍ ᓂ ᔦᑕᑎᔦ ᐯᓇᑕᐅ= ᑌᐆᑕᐢ ᓴᓇᐢ·

3° ᑕᐟᒍ ᐅᐦᒍ ᓴᓇᐢ ᔦᑕᑎᔦ ᐟᐊᓂᑫᐟᑌ · ᐟᓴᒋᐢᔦ ᔦᑕᑎᔦ ᐟᓴ ᔦᑌᐢᑎ·

4° ᑌᐢᑌᑯᔦ ᐁᑫᐣᑌᐅᐟᒍ · ᐟᒐᐁ ᐅ·ᓇ+ ᐁᓂᓄ·

5° ᑌᑌ ᕐᑌᓄᐆᐦᒋ ᓴᓇᐠ · ᑌᑌᕐᑌᓄᐅ·ᐣᐟᒋ ᔦᓂᐅᒋ ᓴᓇᐢ·

6° ᐁᑌᑌᐅᐟᑌ ᐟᓴᓇᐢ · ᐅᐣᒍᓇᐊᔦᓂᐅᒋ ᓴᓇᐢ·

7° ᑕᐟᒍ ᐁᑌᐅᐦᐃ ᓴᓇᐢ ᑌᑌᐟᒍ · ᐁ= ᑌᓂᐟ ᐋᑌᒍᐣ ᐁᑫᐟᐆᓂ ᓴᓇᐢ·

8° ᐅᔾᓭ ᐊᐧᙀ ᓴᙆᐠ • ᐅᐨᑎᑁᐠ ᐊᐢᙀᐅᙀ
ᓴᙆᐠ ᙀᙀ.

9° ᑕᐠ ᐯᙂᑦᑕ+ ᐁᙼᙼ ᙺᙀᐅᑦ • ᐁ^=
ᑎᙀᙺ ᐁᐧᙂᐅᐟᑖ ᓴᙆᐠ.

10° ᙀᙀ ᐟᓭᑕᙀᐅᙀ ᐠᐁᐧ • ᐅᙂᐆᐠᙀᐧ ᓴᙆᐠ.

1° ᐁᑫᐢ ᐰᐟᑁ ᐟᐊᙀᐟᒣ ᙀ:

2° ᙺᑕᑎᙺ ᐟᐊᙀᑫᐠᙀ, ᑎ ᐟᐊᙀᐟᒣᑫᐠᙀ
ᑕᒣ ᙀ ᙆᙀ ᐊᐧᑁ ᐠᑲ.

3° ᐅᙀᐧᙼ ᐅᐢᑁᑁ ᙆᐅᐧᐟᒣᑎ ᐯᐧᙂᐠᐅᐅᐧᙆ
ᙺᐧᐠᑎᙼ ᐃᐠᑕ ᐠᑕ+ ᙂᙺ ᑕᐅᙀᐧᐟᑐ.

4° ᙆᑦᑕ ᐟᐊᙀᑫᐠ ᑕᐅᙀᐧᐟᑐᐠ. ᙀᐟᐊᙺ ᙺ
ᐯᐅᐃᐧᐟᒣᐟ ᐊᐧᑁ ᑕᐠ ᙀᐧᐟᓭ ᙺᑕᑎᙺ.

5° ᙂ+ᑕᐠᙃ. ᙂᙼ, ᐠᓴᑫᐅ, ᓭᑁ ᐠᙀᐅᙀᒣᐟ
ᙀ ᑕᙀᐅᐧᑲ+ ᑎ ᙆᐁᐦ ᐟᐊᙀᐟᒣ ᑕᐠᐊ
ᑎ ᑎ ᐅᙀᙆᐠ ᐟᐊᙀᑫᐠᙀ ᙆᑦᑕ
ᐟᐊᙀ ᐠᓴᐟ ᑕᙀᐅᐧᑲᐠ+.

6° ᙀᐟᐌᐟ ᐁᐧᙂᐠᑕᐠ+ ᐟᐊᙀᑫᐠ ᐯ ᙂᐦᐌᐅᐠᑎ
ᓴᙆᐠ.

7° ᙺᐧᐠᐱᙼ ᙂᐅᐧᐟᙳᑕᓭᐠ ᙀᐟᓭ ᙀ. ᑭᙼ

ᐯᑫᐣᑌ ᐅᐧᒋᐟ ᓴᑕᑎᓴ.

ᑌᐅᓭ ᓴᑕᑎᓴ ᑌᓴᑌᐣᐟᒉ ᑌᐅᓭ ᑌ=
ᕑᐣᑌᐣᐟᒋ, ᐁᑫᐟᐅᑌᐣᓭᐟ ᓚ ᐱᐦᐟᒍ ᐅᐟᓚᒉ
ᔦᑫᐟᑌᐧᑎ, ᑕᓱ ᐅᑌᐧᓭ ᐁᑫᐟᑌᐧᑎ.

ᐯᑕᑫᐟᐅᑌᐅᐧᑌ ᓴᑕᑎᓴ.

ᓚᑦᑕᐠ ᑕᐟ ᐁᐧᑎ ᑕᓭᐧᑦᑎᓭ ᐁᑫᐟ=
ᓴᑌᐅᑎᐦᐊᐩ ᑎ ᑌᑕᐣᒧᑌ ᑌᑌᒧᑕᐅᑌᐧ=
ᑌᑎ ᐁᐣᑎᑦᑕᐩ ᐁᐦ ᓴᑌᐣᐟᒉ ᐁᑫᑌᑦᑕ
ᐊᑎᑎ ᐅᒋ ᐃᑌ, ᑫᑌ ᐊᕍᑦᐁᐧᑎ ᐃᑌ
ᐃᑕᐟ.

ᑌᐅᐧᐦᐟᓱ ᐯᑕᐟ ᓴᑌᐅᑕᐟ.

ᐅᐟᓚᒉ. ᑌᑕᐟ ᓴᑌᐊᐧᐣᐦᐊ ᑌᓚᐟᓭ
ᓭᒉᑌ ᓚᓴᑕᑎᓴᐁ, ᓚᐟᐆᓴ ᕒᐟᓚᐟ ᐊ=
ᑌᑌᑌ ᑌᑕᑫᐟᓴᑌᑐᐣᐦᐊ ᑎᑎᐟ ᑌᑌᑫᐟ
ᓭᑫᐟ ᓴᑕᐊᐧᐣᐦᐊ.

ᔦᑕᑎᔦ ᑍ'ᔦᑌᐅ'ᑕ'.

—

ᓴ ᔦᑕᑎᔦᐁ ᑌ›ᔾ ᑕᑌᑌ' ᑎ ᐅ›ᑕᒉ
ᑌᑍ'ᔦᑌᐅᕂ'ᑕ' ᑌᑍ'ᔦᑌᐅ^'ᑕ' 'ᑲ ᑕᔾ
ᐅᑌ•ᔾ ᑕ'ᒉᓴ› ᐁᑌᑍ'ᔦᑌᐅ•^'ᑕ' ᐅᑫ'ᔾ
ᐅᑌ•ᔾ ᑌᑌ ᑍ'ᔦᑌᑋ'ᑕ'.

—

ᑫᐅ'ᑌ.

—

ᐅ›ᑕᒉ ᐅᑫ^ᑎ, ᔦᑕᑎᔦ ᓴ'ᑕ
ᑌᑌᔦ ᐊ^'ᕮ ᐃᑌᐃᑕ' ᑌ› ᓴ'ᔦᑌᒉᑌ ᑎ
ᑌᑍ'ᔦᑌᐅᕂ'ᑕ', ᐅ›ᑕᒉ ᑕ' ᐯ'ᕮᑌᑎ
ᐃᑌ ᑕ' ᐅ^ᑎᑕ ᒉᑕ+ ᐁᑫ'ᐅᑌ^ᔦ
ᐯᑕᑌ•ᑌ ᑌ ᔦᑫ ᓴᔾ^ ᐁ^ᑐᑌᑎ'ᑕᐊ=
ᔦᑌᑋᑋ ᔾ ᓴ ᔾᑌ•"ᐊᑎᑍ. ᐅᑫ•ᑍ
ᐁ'ᑌᔾᑌ"ᐃᑌ' ᓴ 'ᓴ›ᔦᑌᑌᑌ ᑌ ᐅ›=
'ᑕᒉ ᑌᑌᔦ ᐊᐊ•^ᑌ ᑎ ᐁ^'ᑐᑌ•ᑎ'ᑌ'
ᐊᑐ^ᑌ 'ᑲ.

—

ᐯᑌᐢᓴᐅᑐᓂ ᓴᑕᑎᓴ᙮

ᑎᐢᓴᓴᑕᑎᓴᐁ ᑕᐢᓯ ᐅᑌᐧᔦ ᐁᐅᑎᐧᐗᐠ
ᔦ ᐅᐦᓯᑭ ᓴᑫᐢᑌᐧᓂ᙮ ᑌᒍᐢᓴᐢᐅᑌᐣᓂ
ᓂ ᓴᑫᐢᑌᐧᓂ ᐃᐠᓯᐢᓯ ᐁᐣᐠᑌᓯᑌᐦᐃᑌᐠ
ᐅᐢᓴᐣ ᑭᐣᓇ+᙮

ᓂᐅᐦᓯ ᐅᑐᐠᑫ᙮

ᓴᑕᑎᓴ ᓴᐠᑕᐠ ᑌᑕᐠ ᑌᓂ ᐁᐣᔓ
ᓇᐢᑲᓴᓂᑌᐧᑭ ᐅᑕᐠ ᑭᐣᓇ+, ᐁᔦ ᐊᐧᐣᑌ
ᑌᐃ᙮ ᑌᓴᐠᑎᓴ ᔦ ᓇᐟᑭᐢᓴ ᑲᐅᐣᑭᐟ
ᐦᑌᐠᑲ, ᐁᔦ ᓴᑌᐟᑭᓴ ᓴᓯᐟᑭ ᔓᒍᐠ=
ᐅᐧᑭᑎ ᐯᑕᐠ ᔓᑐᐣᐠᑫ᙮

ᓂᐅᐦᓯ ᓇᐟᑭᐢᓴ ᐊᐧᓯᑎ᙮

ᐅᓇᐟᑭᐢᓴ ᐊᐟᓴᑎ ᓂᑌ ᐁᐠᑕᐤ ᐱᓴ=
ᒣ ᓴᑕᑎᓴ ᑌᓃᐠᒣ᙮
ᑕᐠᑭ ᑕᐅᐠᑌᐠᔓ; ᑲᐠᓂ ᑕᐠ ᐅᐠᑐᐠ;

ᐅᑫᐠᓚ ᐅᑏᐟ ᐅᐧᓴ ᒣᐟ ᐊᐋᐧᐡᐟᑳ ᐅᐠᑎ
ᐁᑯᐟᑌᐟ ᓂᑌ᙮

ᓭᑫᐟ ᐅᑎᐟᑐ ᐅᑕᐠᑫ᙮

ᓴ ᓵᑕᑎᓵᐁ, ᓯᓂᓵ ᐊᓯᓚ ᐃᐠ
ᓭᑫᐟᐅᑎᐟᑐ ᓂᐦᐊᑕᐟ ᓴᑫᐧᓂᓫ: ᐁᑯᐟ ᑐ
ᓴᑫᐟᑑᐧᓂᐃ ᓭᑫᐟᐅᑎᐟᑐ, ᓫᓯᑑᐧᐠᑌ, ᓴ
ᖀᑑᐧᓂᓭᐠ, ᓴᐅᐃᐧᓂ᙮ ᓴᓫᐠᑳᐅᐧᑭ, ᑎ
ᙱᑐᑫᐟ ᑎ ᐃᑦᓯ ᑕᐟ ᐅᐧᓴ ᑎᓯ
ᐊᐧᑌᓯ᙮ ᐅᐠᑎᔦ ᐁᑲᐠᑌ ᓂᑌ᙮

ᑌᑲᓵ ᒪᓯ ᐅᑕᐠᑫ᙮

ᑌᑲᓵ ᒪᓯ, ᓵᑕᑎᓵ ᐸ ᑐᐠᒍ
ᐅᐠᑎᔦ ᑐᑕᓵᑐᐧᐦᑭ ᒍᐠᐁᓭᐠᑎᓵ ᐁᑐᐧ
ᓴᑲ: ᐅᐦᓚᑭ ᓚᑐᑌ ᑭ ᐅᐠᑎᔦ ᒍᑲ
ᑐᐠᒍ, ᐃᑦᓯ ᒍᓫᐠ ᔦᐦᐊᑑᐠ ᐊᑑᑌ ᐅ
ᐁᐧᐠᑐᑑᓯᑎᐟᑐ᙮ ᐅᐠᑎᔦ ᐁᑯᐟᑌᐟ ᓂᑌ᙮

ᐌᐟᓴᐦᓭ ᐅᑕᐟᐊ ᔕᐠᑎᓭ·

—

ᓇᐠᑕ ᐅᑕᐟ ᐅᐠᑎᓭ ᐅᐧᐦᓈ+ ᑲᓂ ᓴ=
ᓂᐦᐁ ᐅᐠᑎᓭ ᐁᑯᐟᑌᐟ ᓂᑌ (ᓇᐁᑌ=
ᐊᑲᓫᓂ).

—

ᐌᐟᓴᐦᓭ ᐅᑫᒍ ᔕᐠᑎᓭ·

—

ᓇᐠᑕ, ᑏᓭ ᐅᐢᒋᒣ ᒪᙆᒍ ᑏᓭᑏᐦᐠ
ᐯᑕᐟ ᕃᐧᓈ+ ᑲᓂ ᓴᓄᓂᐦᐁ ᓂᑕᐟ· ᐅᐠᑎᓭ
ᐁᑯᐟᑌᐟ ᓂᑌ. (ᓇᐁᑌᐊ ᑲᓫᓂ).

—

ᑌᓃᐠᑕ ᐃᐟᐊᓇᑌᐁᓂ ᔕᐠᑎᓭ·

—

ᑏᑭᐠᑕᒍ· ᐁᐠᑕᐤ ᐱᐊᓫᐁ ᐊᑕᑎᐊ
ᓃᐁ ᐱᐟᐊᑖᐠ·

ᓅᐧᓱᐧᓂ ᐅᑕᐦᑯ·

—

ᐅᐣᒍᓇ ᓇᐅᐣᑭᑎ ᐁᑕᐅᑌᐧᑐᐤ ᑌ
ᔦᐧᐦᑎᔦ ᐯᐧᓄᐤᐅᐁᐧᐣᓂ ᔦᑌᐣᑭᓂᑕᐤ ᑌᓄᐤ
ᓂᓂᑯᑌᐣᔦᐤ, ᓴᐦᑕᐤ· ᐁᑕᐦᓄᐤ ᐅᐦᑎ
ᐁᓇᐊᐧᐣᓂ ᐦᑳᑕᐤ ᓴᑌᐧᒋᔦ ᐅᓄᐅᐧᓂ
ᐦᑳᑕᐤᔦ· ᐁᐣᑎᐦᑕ° ᐅᑫᐤᐊᐧᑫ ᓄᑕᐤᔦ
ᓴᐤᓴᐤᔦᓂᑎᓂ ᓴᓂᐅᐦᓱᐁ· ᐅᐦᑎᔦ ᐁ
ᑯᐤᑌᐤ ᓂᑌ·

—

ᔦᐧᐦᑎᔦ ᑌᑌᓄᐤᐊᐦᐅᐦᑌᐧᑌᒍ ᐅᑫᐤᓱ·

—

ᓴᓇᑯᒋᑕ ᐃᑌ ᑕ ᐁᑯᐤ· ᓴᐦᑕ
ᑌᔦᐧᐦᑎᔦ ᓴᓄᐤᓇᐅᓂᑕ ᑫᐤᓱ ᓴᑕᐤᔦ
ᑫᐤᓇᐤᐁᐧᑕ+ ᑫᐤᓱ, ᓴᓄᐤᓴᐤᔦᓂᐅᐤᒋ ᐦᑲ
ᓴᐦᑕ ᓴᓄᐤᑕᒋᔦ ᐊᐧᒍ ᔦᑌᐣᑭᓂ ᐦᐁ
ᐅᓯᐤ ᐅᑭᐣᑎᐤ ᒋᓂ; ᑎᑲ ᓴᐸ ᐁᓇᑌᐧ
ᐊᐧᒍ ᑕ ᐁᑯᐤ· ᐅᐣᒍᓇ ᓴᑫᐤ ᐅᑌᐧᐦᐊ ᐁ
ᐡᑌᓄᓂᑭᐤ ᑌ ᔦᑕᑎᔦ ᐣᒍᓂ ᐦᑯᑌ
ᐅᑫᐤᑕ ᐅᑌ ᐅᐤᓴᐤ ᑕᐣᒋ ᐅᔦ ᐊᐧᒍ

ᒍᐧ ᐁᑯ' ᑐᐅ ᓴᓭ'ᐅᐅ'ᑌᐧᑌᐧ ᐟᒑ'ᒉ ᐃᑕ'
ᐁ~ᑐᒋ~ᑎ'ᒋ' ᓇᐅᒋ~ᒋ ᔨ ᐊᐧᒧ ᑎᑎ
ᒋᒋᑫ', ᐅ~ᒧᓇ ᓇᐅᐧ~ᑌ'ᕒ ᑎ ᐅ'ᑎᔨ
ᐁᑌᑫ'ᐊᐧ~ᒋ 'ᑳ; ᑐᐅ ᐅᓃ' ᐅᓭ ᓇᔦ=
ᒋᐁ~ᒣ: ᑕ' ᐅ'ᓴ ᒣ~ᓇ ᐊᐧᒧ 'ᐅ'ᓴ
ᐅᑫ'ᕒ ᐅᓭᔦᒋᐅ~ᒥ ᐃᑌ 'ᑳ+ᑕ' 'ᓴ
ᓇᐧᔦ ᓇ'ᓴ' ᐊᒋᐧ ᓴ'ᑕ', ᐅ'ᑎᔨ ᐁᑯ'ᑌ'
ᒍᑌᐧ.

ᒋᐅ"ᒧ ᒉ~ᑌ"ᒣ ᑌᒋᒪᑕ'+ ᐅᑕ'ᓇᐧ:

ᑖ' ᑖᒧ ᓭ'ᑳᐅ"ᒣ' ᓴᓭ'ᒋᒋᒣ' ᑖ
ᐁᑯ'; ᓴ 'ᓇᐧᔦ ᔦ ᐯᐅᐃ"ᒣ' ᐊᐧᒧ ᑕᐁᑯᐧ
ᓴᓇᒉᑕ' ᒋ~"ᐃ ᐃᑌ ᑯᑳ ᐁᑎᒋ ᑐ ᐊ=
ᓴᒋᐅ ᐁ" ᔦᒋ~ᒣ. ᒋᐅ"ᒧ. ᔦᓄ ᐃ'ᑐ'
ᓴ'ᓇᐧᔦ ᔦ ᑐ"ᒥ 'ᑳᐧ. ᑕ' ᐁ'ᐍᑌ ᑯᐁᐧ
ᐁᒧ ᑎᒋ. ᓴ ᒉᓭ'"ᒣᑐ ᐁᔨ ᑐᐅ ᔦᑫ'
ᑖᒧ ᔦᑎᓇ"'ᑎ ᐃᑌ ᑯ"ᑳᐧ ᓴᓇ"ᒋ ᑐ'
ᓴᑲ ᔦ"'ᑎ. ᓴᔦᑕᑎᔦᐁ, ᒋᒣ~"ᐃ ᐃᑌ
ᑯ"ᑳ, ᐁᑲᒥ~ᑎ' ᐁ~ᒧ ᐊᓴᒧᒋᑕ', ᑕᑐ'

ᐊᑎ ᑌᔦᑌᐣ'ᒉ›. ᐁᐣᑎᓂᔦ 'ᓚᐣᑌ' ᐁ=
ᑌᔦᑌᐣᒉ› ᐁ̇'ᓚ ᐆᑐ' ᓴᑎ'ᑲᐅᐧᒉᑎ ᓴ=
ᑎ'ᓂᓂᒉᑐ? ᓴᑕ'ᐅᑌᶻ"ᐊ ᑕ' ᓴᓇ? ᐃᑌ̈
ᓚ'· ᐅᓂ' ᐊᐊᐧᐣᑌ ᓴᔦᓂᐧ'ᒉ›ᑕ'. ᐁ'ᓚ=
ᐊᑐᓯ? ᑕ' ᑕ'ᓯ ᐁᑫ'ᐧᓂ ᓴᑎ'ᑌᓂ'ᕮ
ᐁᑎᓂ ᓚ ᐁᑎᓂ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᔪ ᐅ›ᓚᒉ
ᓚ'ᑌ'; ᓯ ᐅ'ᑌᐣ ᐁᐣᒋ ᑎ ᐅ'ᑌᐣ ᐁᓇ=
ᐊᐧᐣ'ᑌ 'ᐁᐧ ᓴᑌᐧ"ᐃ ᐃᑌᑌ. ᔪᑯᐧᓀᐱ
ᓴᔦᑕᑎᔦᐁ, ᓴ'ᓀᔦ ᓇ'ᓴ' ᐊᑌᑌ ᑌ
ᑕ'ᓯ ᐊᐣᑌ' ᓚᐊᐧᑌᓴ` ᓴ'ᓴᑌᓂᑌ ᑌᑲ=
ᐊᐣ'ᒉ' ᓚᐊᐧᑌᓴ` ᓴᑎ'ᔦ ᓂᑭ"ᑕ' ᐅᑫᐧᑎ
ᓴ'ᓀᔦ ᑌᑎ'ᑌᐣ"ᐊ+, ᐅᑌᐧᔪ ᑕ' ᓇᐅ=
ᑌᐣ"ᐊ+ ᑌ›ᑌ'ᓯᓚ, ᑌ›ᑎᑌ ᓯ›ᑲᔦᑌᐧ'ᑎᓚ
ᑕ' ᓴ'ᗯᑌ ᓂᓯ ᐁᓇᐊᐧᐣᓂ ᐃᑌ ᑌᔪ
ᑌᑎ'ᔦᓂᐅᐣ'ᑕ' 'ᑲ, ᔪᑯᐧᓀ› ᓴᔦᑕᑎᔦ
ᐅ›ᓚᒉ ᑌᑕᓂᐅᐣᓂ.

ᑌᐅᐦᓯ ᖬᓐᑌᐦᒉ ᑌᑌᒪᑕ'+ ᐅ'ᑯ'ᖹ·

ᐁᑯ' ᓯᑎᔭ ᒪᶻᓯ ᓴᓴᓯᓴ ᐁᐦᓇᑌ
ᒪᶻᓯ ᔭᑌᐣᒉ ᑕ'ᑎᑕ' ᓴ'ᐠᐊᔭ ᔭᑎᒋ'
ᐁᑯ' ᐁᔭ' ᑌᓇ'ᓴ'ᐅᑌᐣᑎ· ᑕ' ᓴᓇ'ᔭ=
ᑎᖹᶻ'ᑕ' ᐁ'ᑐᑎ ᓄᒉ' ᓯᓂ ᐊᑌᐳᓯ ᐱᑌ
'ᑲ, ᓯ'ᐠᐊᔭ ᔨᖹ ᑌᐊᐦ"ᐊ ᐃᑫ'ᑯ ᑌᑫ'=
ᑭᑌᐣᔭ', ᐁᑯᑫ' ᑌᓇ'ᐁᐣᔨᐣ, ᓯ'ᐠᐊᔭ
ᔨᖹ ᑫ'ᑎ'ᑲ' ᑯ'ᑌ'· ᐁ'ᑯᑌᐳᓯ? ᑌᓇ'=
ᔭᑌᐅᑌᐣᔭ ᐅᔨ ᓯ· ᐅᐣᑐᓂ ᓴᑫ'ᐅᑌᐦ"ᐊ
'ᐁᐦ ᓇᐣᑫᓂ· ᐅᐣᑐᓂ 'ᐁᐦ ᖹᐣᓄ ᐅᔨ ᑎ,
ᐁᐣ'ᑌᓯᑌ"ᐃᑌ'ᑕ' ᓴ'ᑌᓇᑎᒉ'· ᐁᑯᑕᑌ'
ᔭᑌᐣ'ᒉ ᐊ·ᑐᑎ, ᐁᑯ' ᑌ ᐅ'ᑯᒉ
ᓴ'ᔭᑎᒉᑕ' ᐁᑯ'ᑕ' ᔭᑎᒉ ᐃᑌᑌ'·
ᐯᓇᐊᑐᐣᑌᐦ ᐅᐦᑐ' ᓴᓇᔭᑎᖹᶻ'ᑕ' ᐊ·ᑐ;
ᐁ" ᓴᔭᑕᑎᔭᐁ; ᐅ'ᑎᔨ ᓴ'ᐠᐊᔭᑕ' ᑌ=
ᓇ'ᑕᑌᐣᐌ· ᑕ'ᑌᓇᐊ·ᐣᑎ' ᐅ'ᓴ ᑎᑎ
'ᐠᐊᑌᑫ' ᐁᓂᐊ·ᐣᑌ, 'ᐁᐦ ᒪᶻᓯ ᒪᶻᓯ ᑌ
ᔭᓂᐣᒉ ᐅᔨ ᐊ·ᑌ· ᓯ ᑎ ᓇᐊᑌᑌ'ᑎ,
ᑌᓯ' ᑕ' ᐃᑌ ᑯᐳ; ᑌ ᓇᑌ ᑌᓯ' ᐊ=

ᓂᐦᑌ ᑲ ᓂ: ᑕᐦᑏᐧᑌᐟ ᑏᓀᐟ ᑲᑏᐢᑕ
ᐅᔃᓂ ᓴᔦᑕᑎᔦ ᔦᐧᐦᓂ, ᐁᑯᐟ ᑏᔦᑏᐣᐟᐱ
ᐞᕮ ᐃᑌᑯ; ᓴᐟᕍᔦ, ᔃ ᑏᓀᐟ ᐃᑌ ᑌᓴᐟ
ᐁᔦᐟ ᔦᓇᑏᑭᐟ ᑏᓀᐟ ᐊᑏᑌ; ᑲᐟᓂ ᓴᓗ=
ᐊᑌᓂᐧᐞᑎ ᑕᐟ ᐁᐟᑯᐱᐟᓴᐣ ᑏᔦᑏᐣᐟᐱᐣ ᐊᐧᔪ:
ᑕᐟᓂ ᓇᑐᐣᐞᑫ ᓴᑲᑏᑌᐟ ᔦᐞ· ᐅᓀᐟ ᐅᐧᐣᓇ+
ᓂᐦᑘᐅᓂᐦᐊ+, ᐅᑌᐧᔃ ᑌᑏ ᐅᓀ ᐊᐅᐳᐞᐧᐢ
ᓭᔪᑎᐟᑏ ᐅᑌᐧᔃ ᑏᔦᐞᑎᔦ ᐁᑫᐟᐅᑌᐧᔦᐞ
ᐃᑌᑐᐟ ᐁᑫᐟᐅᑌᐧᔦᐞ ᐊᐅᐳᐞᑌ· ᑕᐟ ᔦᑫ=
ᐅᑌᐧᔦᐞ ᔦᕍ ᑯᐦᔪ ᔦᑫᐧᓂ ᐃᑌᐃ ᐅᐯ=
ᐟᕍᔦᑕᐟ ᔃᐣᐞᑲ ᑕᔦᓂᐅᐟᕆ ᐊᐅᐳᐣᑌ· ᒪᕀᓂ
ᓇᐟᔑ, ᓴ ᓴᓂᓴ, ᑏᓗᐞᑕᑌᐣᐗ, ᐞᐁᐧ ᐁ=
ᐅᐧᐣᓇ+ ᐊᓂᐦᑌ; ᐞᑌᓗᐊᐧᐣᐟᕆᐅ ᑏᐣ ᓘᑌ
ᔦᑫᐟ ᓂᓴᑌᐅᐧᐟᕆ· ᐅᐞᑎᔃ ᐁᑯᐦᑌᐟ ᓂᑌ·





ᑌᐧᐗᐤ ᐍᑌᐦᑕᐦ+ ᑐᐡᑲᐁ·

I.

V. ᓀᑌᐢᓴᐅᑌᐧᓂ ᓴᓯᐧᑭ ᑏ ᒪᐢᓯ ᐊᓀᑌᓯ·

R. ᑌᐧᐗᐤ ᐍᑌᐦᑕ+ᑫᐠ ᑌᓇᑌ ᑏᑌ= ᓂᐦᒉᐠᐃᑕᐠ·

ᐳᐣᐱᑕᐟ ᓴᓂᐣ ᐁᐦᑎᑭᓂ ᑏᑌᐦᑭ ᑌ·

ᐯᑌᐢᔭᓂᐅᑐᐅᐧᔭ ᓴᓂᐣ ᑕᓯ ᐊᑎ ᐃᑌᐅ, ᐅᐦᑕᒉ ᑐᔭ ᐊᐧᓴᑎ ᑯᐢᑲ· ᐳᐣᐱᑕᐟ

ᔕᑎᒋᓂ ᑯᐢᑲ ᐟᒉᓂ ᐊᔦᓚ ᐃᑌ; ᓗᐅᓂ
ᐅᑌᔦ ᓇ ᐯᑎᒋᑎ ᓗᓇ ᐣᑌᓀᐟᒋᑌᐧ ᓚ'
ᐅᐢᓗᓗ ᐅᐸᓀᐧᐟᓚᑌ ᐅᑌᔦ ᐊᔦᓚ ᐅᐢᓗᓗ
ᓇᐅᐦᐣᒉᑎᓚ' — ᓴᔕᓚᑎᔕᐁ ᓴᒧᐣ ᓀᑯ=
ᑌᐢᔕ" ᒧᓴ ᐣᑌᓇᓂᐟᒉ ᑲᐧᓚᑌ', ᐁᑯ'. ᒎᐅ
ᐁᑌᑫ'ᒉᐢᒋ ᐅᐢᓗᓗ ᐡᓇ ᓂᓚ' · ᓴᐟᐁ=
ᔕᓚ' ᐅᐟᑎᔦ ᐁᑌᑫ'ᒉᐢᓗ ᑌ ᓈ ᐅᐢᓗᓗ
ᐅᑫᐧᓇ ᐁᐢᐟᑐᓀᐢᒋ'ᓃ' ᐊᑌᐢᔕ ᑌ ᐁᑯ'=
ᑌᓃ' ᓴᓇ'ᐊᑌ'ᑎᐧᑌᐧ ᐊᐧᓗᓗ ᑌᓴ'.

ᓘ'ᓚ ᔕᑫ' ᐟᒋᓚ+, & ....
ᓀᓚ' ᔕᓂᐟᒥᒉ' ᒪᒋ, & ....
ᐅᓇᐟᒉᓴ ᐊᐟᓴᑎ ᓂᑌ ᐁ'ᓚ°, & ...

II.

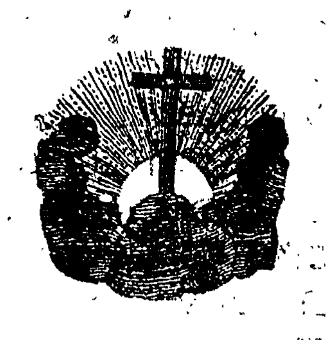
ᑐ V. ᓂᓇᐢᓴᐅᑌᐣᓂ ᓴᓗᐢᕆ ᑏ ᒪᶻᓯ
ᐊᓂᑌᓯ.

R. ᑌᐟᐎᐣ ᐁᐧᓇᐟᑕᐟ+ᑫᐟ ᑌᓂᓇ ᑫᑌᓇ=
ᓂᕋᐃᑕᐟ.

ᓴᓗᐣ ᑌᐟᐎᐣ ᐁᐧᓇᐟᑕᐟ+ ᐯᑕᐟᑕᐠ.

ᓴᓗᐣ ᐁᐟᑎᕆᓂᐅ ᑕᐟᓴᑯᑎᓚᐁ ᑌ=
ᐎᐣᐁᐧᓇᐟᑕᐟ+ ᓴᑕᐟᕋᐟᑕᐠ. ᐁᑯᐅ ᐅᐣᓚᕋ
ᑐᓴᓂ, ᐯ ᑏ ᐅᑌᕀ ᓇᕋᐧᑕᐟᑲᓂᑕᐟ. ᑐᓴ
ᑯᐟᔭ ᐅᐟᕮ ᑕᐟᓯ ᐊᑏ ᐃᑌ. ᓇᓇᐱ ᐁᑲ.
ᐊᐟᕮ. ᓇᐁᐟᑫᐟ ᓇᐅᓂ ᑏ ᓇᓇ ᑐᓴ ᐅᑌ
ᓴᓄ ᓴᓂᕆᐟᕆ, ᑐᓴᑌᑯᐟᔭ ᓴᓗᐣ ᑫᐟᓯ
ᑐᓴ ᐃᐟᓇ ᐃᑌ. ᐁᕀᑕᐟ ᓴᓗᐣ ᐯᓇᐅᓂᐅ
ᑲᕋ ᐅᓂᕋᐟ ᐅᕀ. ᓴ ᓴᓗᓴ ᐅᐣᓇᓇ
ᐟᕆᐟᐦᓯ ᐃᑌ ᑐᐟ ᓂᓄ ᐁᐟᑎᕆᓂ ᓇᓇ ᐁᐣ=
ᑐᓂᐟᑎᐟᓇᓇ; ᐁᑯᐟ ᑑ ᐅᐣᓇᓇ ᐅᑌ

ᐅᑊᓲᑫ, ᑗᔦᐦᑎᔦᐧᕮ ᑌᑗᐊ ᓃᐦᔦᑗᐅᖁ=
ᐦᑕᐠ ᐃᒍᑌ· ᐁᑯᐧᑌᓃ ᑌᑗᓃᐦᓴᐦᔦᑗᐅᒋ
ᔫᐦᑕ ᕂᑫᐧᒋᐠ ᑕ+, & ....
ᑗᑕᐠ ᔦᑗᐧᒣᐧ ᒪᒋ, & ....
ᐅᑢᐧᒉᐧᓴᐣ ᐊᐧᓴᑎ ᑗᑌ ᐁᐦᑕᐧ, &.



III.

V. ᑌᓅᔅᐅᑌᓐᑌ ᓴᓗᐧᓯ ᑏ ᒫᓯ
ᐊᑌᑌᓯ.

R. ᑌᐧᗯᐳ ᐁᐧᓅᑦᑕᐟᕈ ᑌᑌᓅ ᕐᑌᓅ=
ᑌᒉᐧᐃᑕᐟ.

ᓴᓗᐢ ᑌᐧᗯᐳ ᐁᐧᓅᑦᑕᐟ ᔦᐁᐧᑫᕈᑌᐦ.

ᓴᓗᐢ ᑌᐧᗯᐳ ᐁᐧᓅᑦᑕᐟ ᐯᑕᐟᑕᑦ, ᑫᐦ
ᑕᔦ ᐧᓴᐳ ᑌᐧᐦᐊᐤ, ᑯᐳ ᐃᑫᓅᐠ ᔦᑎᐦ ᑌᐟ
ᑌ. ᑲᑌᑕᑌ ᑲᐧᗰᑌ ᐅᑌᐧᕆ ᐯ ᑌᑌ
ᑌᐃᐧᑎᐅ, ᐁᕆᑕᐟ ᑌᐧᗯᐳ ᐁᐧᓅᑦᑕᐟ ᔦ
ᑌᑌᐧᓴᐤ ᐁᐧᑫᕈᑌᐦ. ᐃᓅᐟ ᑌᓇᐟᐧᕒ ᐃᑌ,
ᑯᐳ ᐁᑯᐅ ᐅᑌᐦ ᑌ ᑏ ᐅᐧᑐᐟᐢ, ᐅᐢᑎᓇ
ᑏ ᐊᐧᓴᑎ. ᓴᓅᐠᔦᑌᓯᑦᑕᐟ ᓴᓗᓴ ᑌᑯ=
ᑌᐢᔦᐠ; ᐁᑯᑕᐟ ᓇᑌᐧᓴᐟ ᑯᐦᐳ ᐃᑯᓯ
ᐅᐢᑎᓇ ᐅᐧᓴᐳ ᐁᐧᑫᐟᓇᐢᑌᐦᐃᑕᐟ ᐁᕆ ᑕᐟ
ᑌᐧᗯᐳ ᐁᐧᓅᑦᑕᐟ ᔦ ᔦᑌᑌᐧᓴᐠ ᑏ ᔦᔦ=

ᐁᐧᑫᐧᑌᐦ. ᓴᐁᐢᑐᑑᒋᐟᕆᑑᐟ ᑯᑲ; ᑕ'
ᐯᐢᑎᓂ ᓴ ᓇᐟᓴᐟ ᐃᑕ' ᓯᓯᑎᐟᐃ+ ᐃᑌ
ᑌ ᐃᑍᐟ ᐅᐢᑎᓈ ᐅᐟᓴ ᐁᐧᑫ ᓇᐢᑌᐦ
ᓇᐟᑎ ᐊᐧᑎ.

ᓈᑕ ᔦᑫ' ᐟᕆᐟᑕ+; & ....
ᑑᑕ' ᔦᓂᐟᕆᒉᐟ ᒪᕆ, & ....
ᐅᓂᐟᒉᐟᓴ ᐊᐟᓯᑎ ᓂᑌ ᐁᑕᐤ, & ....

IV.

V. ᑌᑎᐢᓴᐢᐅᑌᓂᒥ ᓴᓇᑭ ᑭ ᒪᶻᓇ ᐊᑌᑌᑌᓇ.

R. ᑌᐌᐅ ᐁᐢᑌᑕ+ᑫᐠ ᐌᓗᓀ ᑌᑎ= ᒥᑫᐠ ᐃᑕᐠ.

ᓴᓇ ᐸᐠ ᓴ ᐢᑯᑭᓴ.

ᓴᓇᐢ ᒥᓇ+ᐟᕮᐤ ᓇᐆᕮ ᐁᑯᐅ ᐸᐠ ᓴᐟᑯᑭᓴᐤ. ᐁᐤᑫᐠᑫ ᐊᓴᒥᐆᶻᐦᐊ ᐁᐢᐆ= ᑌᐅᑌᑎᐠᑌᐠ. ᒪᑭ ᐅᐟᓇᑯ ᑐᓴ ᓴᒥᑭ ᑯᐢᑐ. ᐁᐢᐆᓗᐅᒥᐦᐃᑌᐠᑕᐠ ᐱᓴᓀ ᓗᑎ= ᒥᐤᑎ ᓗᑎ ᑌᑎᐢᐤᑯᑎᑎ. ᐁᑌ ᒪᑭ ᐁᑯᐅ ᐊᓂᐠ ᐊᓇᑲ ᐅᐠᑎᓴ ᒪᶻᓇ ᑌᓴᑌᐢᑭ. ᑌᓴᓀ ᐁᑯᑕᐠ ᑌᓂᐠᒥ ᑯᐢᑐ ᓴ ᐯᑫ ᐁᐠ= ᑎᑭᐢᒥ. ᐁᑯᐠ ᑐᐆ ᐁᑲ ᐊᐧᐢᓗ ᓴ ᐟᐌᑌ ᑕᐠ, ᐁᑯᐠᑌᐠ ᑯᐢᑐ ᓴᑫᓴ ᑌᑎᐠᑌᐢᐦᐊ+, ᑌᑎᐠᓴᒥᑭᐠᑕᐠ ᐊᐧᑎ ᑕᐠ ᐅᐟᓴᐤ ᑫᐢᓇ

ᐚᑌᓯ, ᑌᔦᓇᕆ ᐅᑦᑎᔨ ˌᐯᐱᐟᔦᓂᑦᑕᐟ
ᐚᒧᑎ ᒧᑦᐅᑏᑐᐟ ᓴ ᒧᑦᓚᔦ ᑐᔦ ᓂᑕᐟ.

ᒧᑦᑕ ᔦᑫᐟ ᐦᑦᑕ+, & ....

ᑌᑕᐟ ᔦᓂᐟᒪᐟ ᒪᑭ, & ....

ᐅᓇᐟᒉᐟᓴᐣ ᐊᐟᓴᑎ ᓂᑌᐦᐁᑦᑕᐤ, & ....

V.

V. ᑌᐯᐣᓴᐅᑌᐠᓂ ᓴᑭᐦᐃᐣ ᑭ ᒪᑭᐧ
ᐊᑌᑌᑭ.

R. ᑌᐧᑕᐣ ᐁᐧᐯᐨᑕᐤᑫᐟ ᑌᑌᐯ ᐣᑌᐯ=
ᓂᑯᐧ ᐃᑕᐟ.

ᓯᒧᐠ ᐅᐧᔦ ᓴᑭᐦᐃᐣ ᐸ ᑌᐧᑕᐣ ᐁᐧᐯᐨᑕᐤ
ᑌᐢᐨᑕᐠ.

ᓴᑭᐦᐃᐣ ᑕᐟ ᑭᐧᑕ ᐅᔦ, ᐊᔦᑕᐟ ᐁᑯᑕᐟ
ᓇᐧᓴᐧ ᐊᐧᑎᑎᓂ ᐁᑯᐟᔦᓂᑯᐤᓂᑌ, ᑯᐦᑲ
ᓇᑲᐧᓀ ᔦᑎᐠᑌᐟᑎ ᐊᑎᐠᔦ ᐯᓇᐅᑌᐠᑌᓂᐯᐧ.
ᑎᑎᑌᑌᐟᑫᐟ ᑌᑌ ᐁᐣᑐᑌᑎᐟᑌᐠ ᐁᐠᑎᐅ,
ᑌᐧᑕᐣ ᐁᐧᐯᐨᑕᐤ ᑫᐠᑎᐠᐠ ᑲᐅᑌᐟ, ᐋᔦᓂᐅ=
ᐠᑌᐦᐊᐤ ᐯᐅᑌᐟᑌᐟ ᐃᑌᑲᐅᑌᐟ. ᐁᑳᐧᐅᑌᐟᑌ
ᓴᑭᐦᐃᐣ ᐯᓇᐅᐧᓂᔦᐠ, ᐁᑎᓂᑭ ᐁᑳᐧᐊᐧᐸᐟ
ᓇᐧᓴᓂ ᐊᐧᑎᑎ ᓇᐧᑯᔦ ᑭ ᓇᐧᓴᐧ ᐊᐧᑯᐤ
ᐊᐧᑎᑎ. ᐁᐣᑐᑌᑎᐟᑌᐠ ᐠᐁᐧ ᑯᐦᑲ ᑌᑌ

ᐦᘓᔦ ᐅᑌᐧᔦᐤ ᐟᒉᐆ ᓴᓗᐦ ᑫᐟᓗ ᑎᐧᐘᐤ
ᐁᐧᐢᑕᐟ+ ᐁᐟᐅᐟᑎᐧᐠᑌᐟᑌ ᐁᔁᑕᐟ ᐯᐧᐤ ᑖᐟ=
ᓱᐅᐤᑌ ᔦᑫᐟ ᑌᑐ ᑐᔦ ᐊᐧᒋ.

ᒌᐠᑕ ᔦᑫᐟ ᐟᕆᐠᑕ+, & ....

ᑐᑕᐟ ᔦᑐᐟᕆᒉᐟ ᒪᕆ, & ....

ᐅᒫᐟᒉᐟᓵᐤ ᐊᐧᓴᑎ ᑐᑌ ᐁᐠᑕᐤ, & ...

VI.

V. ᗜᘂᔅᐅᑌ·ᗜ ᓴᓴᑉ ᑎ ᒪᙆ.
ᐊᗜᑌᓂ.

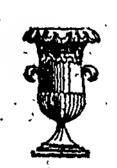
R. ᑌᐦᗯ ᐁ·ᘂᑕᐩᑫ ᑌᗜᘂ ᑫᘂ=
ᗜᑫ ᐃᑕ.

ᐃᑦᑡᑫ ᐟᓴᑭ·ᐳ ᓴᓂ ᑫᘄᗜ·ᑕ+.

ᑌᗜ ᑦᑡ, ᑕ ᓴᓂ ᑎᔦ ᑦᑲᔦᗜᑫᗜ.
ᔦᘄᐤᑌᗜᒋᐦᐊ ᐅᐳ, ᑯᑲ ᐃᑦᑡᑫ ᐟᓂᑭ·
ᗜᘉ, ᓴᓂ ᘂᑦᔦᗜᑫᙆᑦᑕ ᑕ. ᑌᗜᗴ
ᗜᑫ·ᗯ ᐃᑌᐅ ᑌᗜᐁ·ᑦᑡᗴᘉᐁᑎ·ᗜ.
ᓴᓂ ᐊ·ᐢᐦᐃ ᔦᗜᑫᗜᑕ, ᔦᑲᗜ·ᑦᑕ°
ᐅᑦᑎᐳ ᐁᐢᑦᑌᐳᗜᐦᐃᗜ, ᐯᑌᑌ, ᑌᗜ
ᘉᑫᗱ ᐱᗜᑫᑦᑡᑕ, ᐁᐳᑕ ᔦᑫᘄ=
ᗜ·ᑕ+ ᑯᒋᗯᒋᑕ. ᐁᐳ ᐟᓴᑭ·ᐳ ᓴᓂ
ᐱᗜᔦ ᐊᗴ ᑕ. ᐱᗜᑕ ᑯᒋᗯᒋ ᑫ
ᐁᑎᒋᘄ ᐱᗜ ᑯᐅᑎ ᓴᔦᑕᑎᔦᐁ.

ᓀᐣᐠᓂᓂᑯᑌᓀᓐᓭ ᓀᐣᐠ ᓴᐠᐅᑌᓐᓂ ᐞᑲ+ᑕ
ᐅᐟᒋᒉ ᓀᐣᐠᓭᓂᐅᑌᓐᓭ ᐅᓯ. ᐅᓐᒍᒍ
ᐅᐧᕮ ᐅᓀᐧᐗᐧ ᐊᐧᑎᑎ ᒍᐠᐁᓭᓂᐠᐦᒉᓀᑕᐠ.
ᓂᐅᐦᒧ ᓀᐠᒍ ᑯᑲ ᒧᓀᐠᑫᐠ ᐱᓵ ᐊᐧᒍᑎ
ᓭᓂᐠᒉᐟᓂ.

ᒍᐠᑕ ᓭᑫᐠ ᐧᒋᐠᑕ+, & ....
ᓀᑕᐠ ᓭᓂᐧᒥᒉᐧ ᒪᒋ, & ....
ᐅᓇᐧᒉᐧᓴᐠ ᐊᐧᓴᑎ ᓂᑌ ᐁᐠᑕᐤ, & ....



VII.

V. ᑌᐱᐧᓴᐅᐸᐣᒋ ᓴᓯᑊ ᑎ ᒪᔪ
ᐊᑌᐸᓯᔪ.

R. ᑌᐧᐡ ᐁᐦᐱᐧᑕᐤ+ᑫᐤ ᑌᑌᐱ ᑌᐱ=
ᒋᐧᑫᐤ ᐃᑕᐤ.

ᓴᓯᐣ ᑌᐧᐡ ᐁᐦᐱᐧᑕᐤ+ᔭ ᐁᐦᑫᐦᑫᐤ ᓇᐧᑎ.

ᓇᐦᐃᐤ ᓇᐤᐁᔭᑕᑎᔭ ᓴᓯᐣ ᐁᐤᑕᐅ
ᑌᐧᐡ ᐁᐦᐱᐧᑕᐤ+ᔭ ᐁᐦᑫᐦᑫᐤ, ᐁᐤᑕᐅ ᐧᑫ=
ᐤᑎᐡ ᑌᑌ ᐁᐣᐤᑐᑌᑎᐤᑌᐤ ᐊᔪᑌ ᐤᑲ+ᑕᐤ.
ᓴᓯᐣ ᐊᐅᐤᐁᑌᑌ ᐁᐦᐱᑌ ᐁᐦᑫᐦᑫᐧᒋ,
ᐅᐱᑌ ᐁᑯᑐᐧᕮ ᔭᒋᑫᒋ .ᑕᐤ, ᐅᑌᑌ
ᐅᐣᑎᓇ ᐅᐤᑌᐅ ᐅᑕᑌ ᐁᐦᑫᐤᓇᐧᓴᐦᑫ ᑯ=
ᐅᑌᐤ. ᓴ ᓴᓯᓴ ᓯᔦ ᓇᐣᓴᐧ ᐃᑌ.
ᐅᑕᑌ ᐅᐣᑎᓇ ᐅᐣᓯ ᐃᑌ ᐤᑲ ᑌᑌᓯ
ᒋᑯᑲ, ᐁᑯᐅ ᑐᔭ ᐁᐣᑎ ᑌᐤ. ᐁᑯᐤ ᑐᐅ
ᐁᐣᑎᑎᒋᔭ ᐊᑌᑲᓯ. ᐃᑌᐤᑲ, ᐅᐤᑎᔦ ᓴ

ᐧᕓᔦ ᓀᐧᓴᐧ ᐊᓂᑌᔭᐠ, ᐁᑯᐦᑌᐤ ᓂᓀᐧᓂ
ᐊᐧᒋᒋ, ᐁᐢᑎᑎᓂᔦ ᓴ ᐁᐢᑐᓂᑎᐧᓂ
ᐊᑌᐅᐧᓂ ᐃᒉᐦᑲᐧ.

ᓀᐦᑕ ᔦᑫᐠ ᐧᒋᐦᑕ+, & ....
ᓂᑕᐠ ᔦᓂᐧᒋᑫᐠ ᒪᒋ, & ....
ᐅᓀᐧᒉᐧᓴᐣ ᐊᐧᓴᑎᓂᑌ ᐁᐦᑕᐤ, & ....

VIII.

V. ᑌᑌᐢᓴᐅᑌᐣᑎ ᓴᓂᐦᐱ ᑎ ᒪᐢᓱ
ᐊᑌᑌᓱ.

R. ᑌᐤᐒ ᐁᑌᑕᐩᑫ ᑌᑌ ᑌᑌ=
ᑎᐢᒉ ᐃᑕ.

ᓴᓱ ᓇᑕᔦᑌᐦᐁ ᐧᓴᑭᐧᔨ ᔦᑌᑕᐧᓴᐅ.

—

ᑌᑌ ᓴᓱ ᐯᑎᔦ ᑳ ᔦᑎᒉᑎ ᑯ=
ᒥᑯᑲ, ᐅᑌᐧᔨ ᐁᑳᑕᔦᑎᒉ ᐃᑌ, ᓇᑌ
ᓴᑭᐧᔨ ᔦᑌᐧᒉ ᔦᑌᑕᐧᓴᐅ. ᓴᓱᐣ ᔦ=
ᑎᐦᐃ ᑐᐊᔦᑎ: ᓴᑌ ᐅᐧᓴ ᓴᓇ, ᐁ=
ᑌᑌᐅᓴ ᔦ ᓇᐣᑭᑌᐧᕒᑌᐅᐧᓴᔦ. ᐁᑳ
ᐊᑎ ᐅᑌᑌ ᐯᑯᑎᐧᐗ ᓴᓱᐣ ᐅᐧᑯᒉ
ᓵᔦᑎᒉ ᐁᑌᑌᔦᑎᒉᑕ ᐃᑌ ᓴᑌ
ᐅᐧᓴ ᓴᓇ ᐁᑎᑕ, ᓇᐅᑎ ᓇᑌᔦᑎᒉ=
ᑕᑕ ᐁᑌᑌ ᐅᐧᓴ ᓇᐁᑎ. ᑕᑐ ᐊᑎ
ᐱᑫᑯ: ᐁᑎᑎ ᐁᐣᑐᑌᑎᑌ ᑯᑲ, ᐅ=
ᑎᓇᕒ ᐅᔨ ᐁᐣᑐᑌᑎᑌ ᐊᑎᔦ, ᑌᑌ

ᐁᑯᐟᑌᐟᐃᑌ· ᐅᐢᑎᓇᑕᐟ ᓀ ᐅᐢᑎᓇ ᐁ
ᐁᐢᑐᑕᑘᑎᐟᑘᐟ ᐆᔪ· ᓴ ᓭᓯᓴ ᑖᐟᒉ
ᐅᐢᑘᐃᑌᐃᑕᐟ ᐅᑕᑘ ᐅᐢᑎᓇ ᐅᐟᒥᐦᔨ
ᑐᐆ ᐁᑲᐚᐢᑌᐟ ᐃᑌᐟᑲ, ᐁᑌᓂ ᐁᐢᓴ
ᑑᐢᑌᐟ ᐅᔪ ᑘᑕᑫᐟᕒ ᐊᐢᑌᐟ ᑖᐟ·

ᓇᐟᑕ ᔦᑫᐟ ᐟᒋᐟᑕ+, & ....

ᑘᑕᐟ ᔦᑘᐟᒋᒉᐟ ᒪᒋ, & ....

ᐅᓇᐟᒉᐟᓴᐣ ᐊᐟᓴᑎᑘᑌ ᐁᐟᑕᐤ, & ....

IX.

V. ᑘᑘ'ᓴ'ᐅᑌ~ᒥ ᓴᓱ'ᒋ ᗶ ᒪ²ᓯ ᐊᑘᑌᓱ.

R. ᑌ'ᗐ ᐁ'ᑘ'ᑖ'+ᕿ' ᑌᑘᑘ ᕋᑘ=ᒥᒉ' ᐃᑕ'.

ᓴᓱ^ ᓇ'ᑌ ᐁ'ᕿ'ᒉ'.

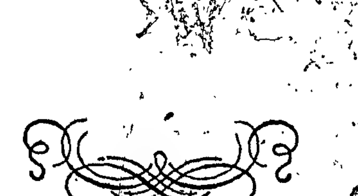
ᓴᓱ^ 'ᐁᐦ ᑖᔦ ᒥᒥᕙ°, ᐅᑌᕙ ᐅᑘᒋ"ᐃ 'ᘛᑌ'ᒋᒋᑕ'+. ᑌᑘᐸ ᕋᑘ=ᐊ·~ᒋ ᔦᒥᒉᐅᒥᑯ"ᐣ, ᑯ"ᐣ ᐯ 'ᘛᔦ ᐅ"ᑖᒉ ᑐᔦ, ᓴᑎᔦ 'ᑖ"ᕿ ᑯ"ᐣ ᓴᑕ=ᕿ'ᕮ ᓇᐅᑌ ᐊ·ᓄᓄ ᔦᒥᒉᐅ ᒥᑕ', ᐁᕙᑕ' ᐩ'ᘛᔦ ᐅᒥᐢᔐ' ᐃᑘ, ᐁ'ᓱᓇᒉ ᑌᑘ ᐊᑯᕿᐢᔐ' ᐃᑘ ᑖᐁ'ᕮ. ᐁᕙᑕ' ᐁ'ᕿ'ᒉ'. ᑌᑘ ᐊᑯᕿᐢᔐ' ᐃᑘ ᑖᐁ'ᕮ ᑌᓱᒥ, ᑯᐣ ᑌᑘ ᐊᑯᕿᐢᔐ' ᑳ·ᑖ"ᑌ', ᐁᑯᐅ ᑌ'ᑕᑘ' ᐅᑌᕙ ᓅᑯᑌᐢᔐ', ᑕ'ᐅᑘᐢᑌ' ᐅ~ᓄᓄ ᓇ=ᐅᐢᑌᑎ ᐁᕙ ᗶ ᐅ'ᑎᕙ ᐯᓇᐢᒥ ᑖ'ᑌ'

ᐁᔦᑕᐟ ᐯᐧᘓᔕ ᐅᐡᑎᔦ ᑐᔕᓂ᙮ ᓴ ᓴᓯᓴ
ᓇᑌ ᓴᑯᑎᐦᔕᐟ ᓂᑕᐟ ᓴᐁᐢᑐᑌᑎᑌ
ᐊᑎᐦᔕ, ᐁᑯᐟ ᓯ ᐁᑯᑕᐟ ᐃᓄᐟ ᑌᑯᑭᐢᔕᐟ
ᐃᑌ ᑐᐅ ᔕᓀ ᑌᑯᑭᐢᔕᐟ ᐁᐧᕮᑕᐟ ᐅᐡᑎᔦ
ᐁᑌᕿᐋᐧᐢᓂ ᔕᑌᐢᐟᑭᐣ᙮

ᓑᐦᑕ ᔕᕿᐟ ᐟᑎᐦᑕ+, & ....

ᑌᑕᐟ ᔕᓂᐟᒋᑭᐟ ᒪᑎ, & ....

ᐅᓇᐟᑭᐟᓴᐣ ᐊᐟᓴᑎᓂᑐ ᐁᐦᑕᐤ, & ....



[illegible] X. [illegible]

V. ᓀᓄᐦᓴᐅᑌᐟᓀ [illegible] ᑭ [illegible]
ᐊᓀᓀ [illegible]

R. ᑌᐧᐌᐳ ᐁᐧᓄᐦᓚ [illegible]
ᓂᒉᐃᓚ [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ᓴᓯᐣ ᐯᔭᐁ ᐯᓇᐃᐢᔦ: [illegible]

—

ᓴᓯᐣ ᐁᑯᓚ' ᐁᐣᑐᓀᑎ'ᓀ ᐊᐢᔦ ᓂ
ᑯ'ᓱ, ᑯ'ᓱ ᑕ' ᔦᑯᒋᐦᓚ ᐁᑯ'ᑕ' ᔦᓂᒉ
ᐃᓀ ᑌ' ᐁᔮᑕ' ᐯᔭᐁ ᐯᓇᐃᐢᔦ. ᐁᑯᐅ
ᑭ ᓴᓯᐣ ᑐᔦ ᓇᐟᓄ ᐅᑌᐢᔮ ᐯᑭ ᓇᒉᐢ=
ᓚ'ᓂ ᐅᐟᓚᒉ ᑭ ᓂᐟᓱᓂᑕ' ᐯ'ᑲᒉ ᐯᔭᐁ
ᐁᐢ ᑌ'ᐢᑯᐟᓂᑕ' ᐁᔮᑕ' ᐯᓇᓇᐃᐢᔦ° ᐯ=
ᕓ'ᓯᑌᐟᓄ ᐃᓀᐅ ᐯᑭ ᐁᐣᑐᓀᑎ'ᓀ ᓇᐟᓄ.
ᒥ ᐅᐦᓚᒣ ᐅᑌᐟᕓ' ᐃᐢᑌ'ᕒᑕ'. ᐁᑌᘏ=
ᑌᐃᐟᕓ ᐁᑲ· ᐊᐟᕓ. ᓇᓀ'ᑌᓀ ᐁᑯᑕ'
ᐳᑌᐟᕓ'ᐃᓀ. ᐯᑭ ᓇᓀᐢ"ᐃ ᐃᓀᐅ ᑭ
ᐳᐣᓄᓇ ᐅᓄ' ᐁᐢᓄ' ᓇᔦᓂᐅᑌᐃ. ᐁᑯᑫ'

ᐅᐦᑎᔨ ᐅᑏᔦᐤ ᐃᑌ· ᓴᓂᐢ ᐯᔨᐁ ᐯ=
ᓇᐄᔦ+ ᐯᓇᐅᑌ ᐁᑰᐅᑌᐤ ᐃᑌ· ᑏ
ᑏᑕᐤ ᐅᔨ ᐁᑌᓇᐅᑎ, ᓴᐟᓴᑏᑌᔦᐤ ᐅ=
ᐢᔑᓇ ᐅᐸᑏᐢᑕᑎᐟᕮ·

ᔓᐦᑕ ᔦᑫᐤ ᐟᑎᐦᑕ+, & ...
ᑏᑕᐤ ᔦᑌᐟᑕᐟᑕᐟ ᒪᑎ, & ....
ᐅᓇᐟᑭᐟᓴ ᐊᐟᓴᑎ ᑌᑌ ᐁᐦᑕᐤ, & ...,

XI.

V. ᑏᑥᐢᓴᐢᐅᑌᐣᓂ ᓴᓘᐦᑭ ᑎ ᒪᔪ
ᐊᑏᑌᓗ

R. ᑌᐟᐗᐣ ᐁᐧᓴᐢᑕᐩᑫᐠ ᑌᑏᐧᓴ ᐨᑌᐧᓴ=
ᓂᑫᐟᐃᑕᐠ.

ᓴᓗᐣ ᑌᐟᐗᐣ ᐁᐧᓴᐢᑕᐩ ᑫᐠ ᑕᐅᑎᐦᐟᓴᐠ.

ᓴᓗᐣ ᐃᐦᐟᒣ ᐟᑫᑕᑏᐠ ᑌᐟᐗᐣ ᐁᐦᓴᐢ=
ᑕᐩᑫᐠ ᑕᐅᑎᐦᐟᓴᐠ ᐋᔑ ᐁᐨᑌᓴᑎ, ᐁᑯᐠ
ᐯᑳ ᐊᐦᔦ. ᔦᓈᐱᓵᐢᔦᓂᐅᑎᔦ, ᐁᔦ ᔦ
ᐱᑕᐠ ᑫᓇ ᑯᐦᓵ, ᑯᐦᓵ ᑌᑏᐨᑌᓵᔦᓂᐦᐟᑫᐟ.
ᐅᓇᐟᑫᐟᓴᐣ ᐅᓃ ᑌᑏ ᐊᐋᐧᐣᑌ ᔦᓂᑫᓈ
ᐅᓇᐟᑫᐟᓴᐣ ᐅᐣᔑᓈ ᑌᑏ ᐊᔦᓚ. ᐟᓴᐢᓴ
ᐅᐟᓴᐦᐟᒣᐠ ᑕᐠ ᐱᐣᓚᐟᒣ ᐯᐨᑫᐟᒣ ᑕᐅᑎᐦᐟᓴᐠ.
ᑌᐟᐗᐣ ᐁᐦᓴᐢᑕᐩ ᐯᐦᐨ ᓇᑫᑎᐩᐧ ᑕᐦᑐᐠ ᑐᔦ
ᐣᔑᓈ ᓇᐅᙆᑫᑎ ᐟᒣᐁᑯᑌᐟᒣᐠ. ᓗᑕᐅ=
ᐠᑏ ᑕᐁᔦ ᐅᑎᐦᐟᓴᐠ ᓂᑯᓴ ᔦᑯᑫᐦᔦᐢ=
ᑌ ᐃᑕᐠ ᐊᑎᐠ. ᓅᓂ ᐁᑳᐧᐃᐠᑌᐟᒣ

ᐃᑌ· ᐯᑯᒉᐧᐗᐟ ᐅᐧᓚᒉ ᐅᐨᑎᓇ ᐅᑌᐃ
ᐅᓇᐟᒉᐟᓴᐤ ᑐᓭ· ᓴᓭᑕᑎᓭᐁ· ᓱᑖ ᒉᐁ=
ᓚᑌᑏᐦᒉᐟ ᑳᐧᑯᐦᑌᐟ ᐅᐨᑎᓇ ᐅᐢᓱᑕᐦ ᐅ=
ᐦᑎᔦ ᐅᑫᐨᑎ ᓴᓚᐦᐊᐅᑌᐦᑎᐧᑌᔦᐟ.

ᓇᐦᑕ ᓭᑫᐟ ᐟᒋᐦᑕ+, & ....
ᑏᑕᐟ ᓭᑏᐟᒋᒉᐟ ᒪᒋ, & ....
ᐅᓇᐟᒉᐟᓴᐤ ᐊᐟᓴᑎᑏᑌ ᐁᐦᑕᐤ, & ....

XII.

V. ᑝᒍᐠᓴᐅᑌᐣᑎ ᓴᓱᐧᑭ ᕱ ᒪᙆ
ᐊᑏᑌᓱ.

R. ᑌᐧᗐ ᐁᐧᒍᐠᑕ'+ᑫ' ᑌᑝ ᑨᒍ=
ᑎᐠᑫ ᐃᑕ'.

ᓴᓱ ᑌᐧᗐ ᐁᐧᒍᐠᑕ'+ ᑫ' ᑨᒍᑎᑫ.

ᓴᓱᐣ ᑌᐧᗐ ᐁᐧᒍᐠᑕ'+ ᐠᐁ° ᓇᐧᑭᐅ
ᐅᐦᑯᒣ ᐁᐣᑐᑏᑎᐠᑏ ᐅᐧᕮᒣ · ᑯᐦᑐ ᐯ=
ᗅᓭ ᐅᐦᕮ ᐅᑌ, ᑌᑏ ᐸ ᓭᐦᑎ ᐅᓫ
ᐯᐠᑕ ᐧᓴ, ᐸᐠ ᕱ ᑌᑝᒍᑎᐦᑎ ᑌᑏᓭᑎ=
ᒣᐣᑕᑝ ᐁᑯᐅ ᐧᗅᐠᑌᘁ ᑯᐦᑐ ᓴᐅᑌ=
ᐁᐧᕮ, ᐧᒣᕮ ᓇᒣᐦᑕ°, ᑌᑏ ᑌᐧᗐᑏ ᑌ=
ᓇᐃᐧᒉᐣ ᐅᑌᐦᐸ ᐯᒍᐠᓭᑏᐅᑎᓭ ᐁᐧᕮ·
ᕱ ᓴᓱᐣ ᐁ'ᗅᐦᐅ, ᑐᐊᑎ · "ᑕ' ᐅᐣᓱ
ᓭᑏᐣᒣᑏ ᐁᑯᑕ' ᐁᓇᐣᒣ·" ᑐᐊᑎᐅ
ᐅᑏᑕ'ᐸ ᐁᑯᑕ' ᐯᐸᐁ' ᑫᐁᑐᑌ ᐁᐧᙏ=
ᐃᑌ· ᐅᐣᒉᓇ ᐅᐧᓇᐸᐁ, ᓂᐧᗅᓭ ᐧᒣᐊ°

ᑕᐟᓱ ᐊᐅᑌᐟ ᐃᑌ ᐅᓴᐠ, ᐟᒋᓭ ᓇᑮ=
ᐦᑕᐧ ᑯᑲ ᓇᓄᐊᓴ ᓇᑭᑕ ᐃᑌ, ᐅᓯᐟ.
ᓴᐢᑳᐅᐧᑭᑎ ᓴᐤᑌᑎᑫᐦᒋᐟ ᐁᑯᐟ ᑐᐅ
ᑌᐸ ᐁᑌᒉᐊᐧᓂᐦᑲ.

ᓇᐦᑕ ᓴᒉᐟ ᐟᒋᐢᑕ+, & ....

ᑌᑕᐟ ᓭᓂᐟᒋᒋᐟ ᒪᒋ, & ....

ᐅᓂᐟᒋᓴ ᐊᐟᓴᑎ ᓂᑌ ᐁᐦᑕᐤ, & ....

XIII.

V. ᙀᐡᓴᐅᙀᓂ ᓴᔪᐧᑭ ᑎ ᒪᙆ
ᐊᙀᑌᔪ.

R. ᑌᐧᙀ› ᐁᐧᘚᐟᑕᐟ+ᑫᐟ ᑌᙀᑌ ᐟᑫᑌᘚ=
ᓂᒣᐟᐃᑕᐟ.

ᓴᔪᐧᒥ ᐟᑌᙀ› ᐁᐧᘚᐟᑕᐟ+ᑫᐟ ᓇᐟᒣᐧᐟᑎ.

ᓴᔪ^ ᐟᑫᑌᘚᓂᒣᐟ ᐟᑯᒣ ᑕᐟ ᔦᘚᐟᔦᓂ=
ᒣᙆᐟᑕᐟ ᑌᐧᙀ› ᐁᐧᘚᐟᑕᐟ+ᑫᐟ ᓇᐟᔦᔪᐧᐟᑎ: ᐸᐟ
ᒪᒋ ᑌᓇᐟᓴᓂ, ᐅᐟᑎᔦ ᐯᐟᘓᔦ ᑐᔦ ᓂ
ᐱᔦᘉ ᑲᓂᐧᐟᑕᐤ ᐟᑫᑌᘚᐟᒣ ᐟᑯᒣ. ᑯᑲ
ᐁᑎᓂ ᑎ ᓇᘚᐟᔦᓂᒣᙆᐟᑕᐟᑕᐟ ᐱᓂᔦ ᑯᐟᑌᐟ
ᐱᔦᘉ ᑫᐟᔪ ᓇᘚ ᐁ^ᐟᑐᙀᑎᓴᓇ. ᐁᙀ
ᐁᐧᘚᙀ ᒪᙆ ᙀᔦᙀ^ᐟᒣ^ ᙀᔦᘉ ᓴᘚᓂᐧ=
ᑎᑕᐟ ᐊᐟᑯᐅ ᑎ ᐅᘛ ᐊᔪᐧᐟᒣ› ᑌ. ᓴᔪ^
ᓴᐟᑫᑌᘚᓂᒣᐟ ᑯᐟᑐ ᐊᐊᐧ^ᙀ ᐅᑌ. ᑕᐟ
ᔦ^ᒍᓂ ᓴᓇᐟᓴᐟ ᐃᑕᐟ ᑯᐟᑐ ᓴ ᔦᙀᐧᐟᑎᐅ
ᔦ^ᑎᓂᔦ ᓴ ᓇᙀᐅᐧᐟᑎ ᐃᑌ, ᙀᔦᘉ
ᑐᑕ ᑫᐟᕮ ᐊᑎ ᐃᑌ ᐃᑕᐟ.

ᑎᐦᑕ ᓭᑫ' ᐧᒋᐦᑕ+, & ....
ᑌᑕ' ᓴᓂᐧᒋᑫ' ᒪᒋ, & ....
ᐅᒪᐧᑯᐧᓴ ᐊᓴᑎ ᓂᑌ ᐁᐦᑕᐣ, & ....

XIV.

V. ᓀᒍᐢᓴᐢᐅᑌᐟᓂ ᓴᓰᐢᑭ ᑏ ᒪᓰᐤ
ᐊᓀᑌᓯ.

R. ᑌᐟᗯᐣ ᐌᒍᐠᑕ+ᑫᐠ ᑌᓀᒍ ᐢᑌᒍ=
ᓂᑫᐟ ᐃᑕᐠ.

ᓴᓯᐢ ᐯᕒ ᓴᓂᐧᐢᑎ.

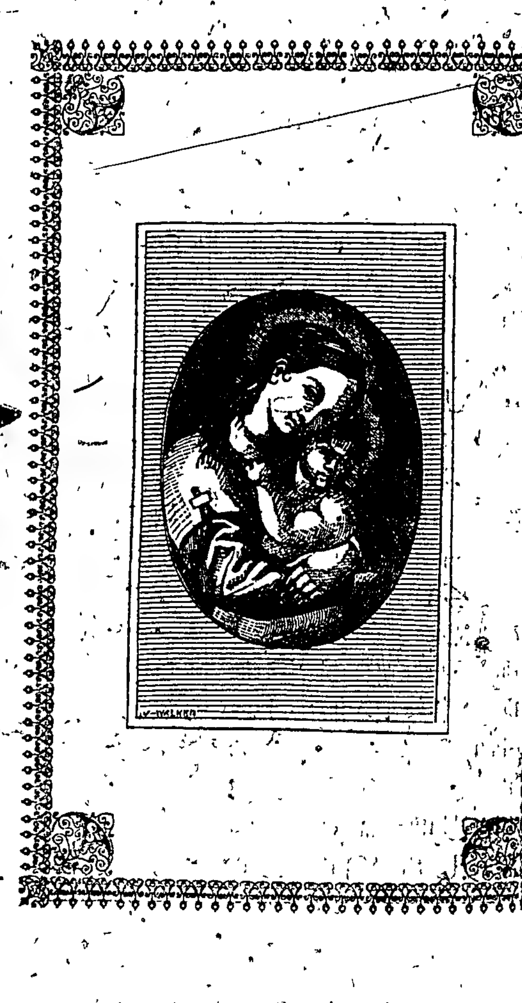
ᓴᓯᐢ ᑌᐟᗯᐣ ᐌᒍᐠᑕ+ ᑫᐠ ᓇᐢᑫᐧᐢᑎᐅ,
ᐯᓇᐅᑌᓀᑫᐧᓂᐅ ᓴᓂᐧᐢᑎ, ᑌᓀ ᑎᓴᒍ
ᓴᑫᐢᑕᑫ ᐟᑫᓴ ᐅᐣᓇᓀ, ᑯᐢᑲ ᐯᓴ ᑌᓀ
ᐅᑌ ᑌ ᐯᑫᐅᓂ ᐅᓭ ᐁᓭ ᓴᑫᐧᐢᑎ.
ᓯᐢ ᐯᕒ ᐁᓴ ᐢᑌᐧᐢᑎᐅ, ᐯᑕᐢᓴᓀ
ᐅᓴ ᑌᓂᐣᐢᑲ ᐯᐅᐃᐧᐦᑫ ᐁᓴ ᐅᐟᓴᐣ
ᑎ ᓀᓀᐢᑫᐠ ᑌᓀᐢᐁᐧ ᐁᑭᓇ ᓂ. ᑎᑎ
ᐢᑎᔐ ᐯᓇᐅᓂ ᐁᓴ ᐅᐟᓴᐣ ᓇᐢᑌ ᐅ=
ᓇᓇ ᐁᑭᓇ ᐊᐧᓇ. ᓴᓯᐢ ᐟᑫᓴ ᓴ=
ᐧᐢᑎ ᑫᐟᓯ ᑌᓀ ᐟᕒᓴ ᓴᑫᐧᐢᑎ ᓂᐅᐧᐦᓯ
ᑌᐢᑫᐧᑐᐠ ᑌᓀᒐᑕᐢᔐ ᐁᔐᑕᐠ ᐁᑌᑫᓯ=

ᑌᐧᔑ· ᔐ· ᓴᓖᓴ· ᐅᐦᒋᒉ ᑏᑕᔓᐣᑏ·
ᑏᐧᓭᐡᑌ ᓴᑫᐠᑏᐧᑏᔦᐠ ᑏᐧᒋ ᓴᐠᑯᔦ ᑗᐦᔐ
ᐠᑲ+ᑕᐠ·

ᔑᐠᑕ ᔦᑫᐠ ᐧᒋᐠᑕ+, & ....
ᑏᑕᐠ ᔦᑏᐧᒋᒉᐧ ᒪᒋ, & ....
ᐅᓇᐧᒉᐧᓴᐤ ᐊᐧᓴᑎ ᑏᑌ ᐁᐠᑕᐤ, & ...

ALPHABET.

ᐊ a	ᐁ e	ᐃ i	ᐅ o	" ᑌ~"ᐃ
ᐊ̣ an	ᐁ̣ en	ᐃ̣ in	ᐅ̣ on	ᑊ ᗱᑭᑊ
ᐸ ba	ᐯ be	ᐱ bi	ᐳ bo	ᑊ ᓭᑊᓱ
ᑕ da	ᑌ de	ᑎ di	ᑐ do	ᐣ ᑌᑭᑯᐣ
ᑲ ka	ᑫ ke	ᑭ ki	ᑯ ko	ᐠ ᑌᘔ
ᓚ la	ᓓ le	ᓕ li	ᓗ lo	ᐢ ᓓᐁ
ᒪ ma	ᒣ me	ᒥ mi	ᒧ mo	ᙆ ᒪᙆᒧ
ᓇ na	ᓀ ne	ᓂ ni	ᓄ no	+ ᐁᑎᓇ+
ᕋ ra	ᕃ re	ᕆ ri	ᕈ ro	ᕐ ᕃᕐᓇ
ᓴ sa	ᓭ se	ᓯ si	ᓱ so	ᐧ ᑌᐅ"ᐧᓱ
ᔭ ya	ᔦ ye	ᔨ yi	ᔪ yo	ᐩ ᔦᐊ~ᐢᑎ
ᘔ za	ᘕ ze	ᘖ zi	ᘗ zo	ᐝ ᓭᐝᓯ
ᗲ cha	ᗯ che	ᗰ chi	ᗱ cho	ᐦ ᐅᑌᐦ
ᒐ tha	ᒉ the	ᒋ thi	ᒍ tho	ᕪ ᐊᕪᐊᕪ
ᒐ dha	ᒉ dhe	ᒋ dhi	ᒍ dho	ᐤ ᐁᐢᑕᐤ
ᑕ' tta	ᑌ' tte	ᑎ' tti	ᑐ' tto	' ᐁ'ᐁ'ᗰ
ᑕ· ttha	ᑌ· tthe	ᑎ· tthi	ᑐ· ttho	
ᑕ t'a	ᐡᑌ t'e	ᐡᑎ t'i	ᑐ t'o	





ᑌᑌ ᔦᑌ

ᗯᐤ 1er

Air :—A servir le Seigneur.

1.

ᓇᐟᓭ ᑌᑌ ᐅᔨ
ᔦᑕᑎᔦ ᑌᐤᓇᐡᑕ
ᐁᕠᐡᐅᑐᐧᔦᐠ ᐡᑲ+ᑕᐟ
ᑌᐤ ᑌ ᐟᓓ ᔦᐡᑎᔦ.
ᓇᐟᓭ ᑌᑌ ᐅᔨ.

2.

ᑎ̲ ᐟᓴ› ᔦƱᑎƱ
ᑕ'ᑎ̲ᑉᐁᑎ̲́Ʊᐊ·ᑎ̲
ᕞᑕᑫ'ᔦƱᘏ"ᐊ
ᑎ̲'ᘓᔦᑕ' ᐅᔕ
ᑎ̲'ᓴ›ᔦƱᑎƱ.

3.

ᐁᑯ' ᑎ̲ᑉᐃƱᔦ
ᐅᑌsᔕ ᑎ̲ᒍ'Ʊᒍ+
ᒍᑎ̲ᐅᕞsᑉᑌƱᑕ'
ᒪzᓕ ᒪzᓕ ᑎ̲ᑉᑕ
ᐁᑯ' ᑎ̲ᑉᐃƱᔦ.

ᗐ› 2e

AIR :—*Travaillez à votre salut.*

1.

ᑌᕞᐯᒍᔦƱᐅs"ᐊ
ᑕ'ᔦᑕᑎᔦ ᐯᔕᑉᑎᔦ
ᑎ̲ᐅƱ ᑕᔕᐅsᑉᑎᔕ
ᐅᑉᑎᔕ ᐅᘏ ᐅ·ᑎ̲ ᑉᑲ+ᑕ'

ᑕᐟᓯ. ᐅᑌᐧᔦ ᐯᐟᗯᑌ
ᐃᐟᓴᓯ ᔦᐦᐊᒥ ᐊᐧᑌ.

2.

ᓇᐅᒥ ᐃᑲᓀ ᐅᐦᓯ
ᐅᐢᓴ ᒉ ᐅᐡᑎᓇ ᐅᐦᓯᓯ
ᐃᐟᓴᒋ ᔦ ᔭᑕᑎᔭ
ᐁᔦᔦ ᔭᑕᑎᔭᐊᐧᑌ.

3.

ᐁᐡᑯᒥᑎᐟᓇᐊᑎᐧᔭ
ᑕᐟᑌᒥ ᐟᑯᐢᑐᐁ ᒥᑎᐃ
ᑕᐟᑌᒥ ᐁᑌᑎᐧᑌᐃ
ᑕᐟᑌᒥ ᐅᐢᓴᒉ ᐅᐦᑐᐁ.

4.

ᒥᐢᑕᐟᐊᒥᔭᐟᑎᔭ ᐟᓴᐟᐁ
ᐃᐟᓴᓯ ᒥᐧᒍ ᐡᓇᒥ ᐆᑐ
ᐅᑌᐧᔦ ᒥᐢ ᒥᐟᓴᑎᐟᒥ
ᐅᐡᑎᓇ ᐊᒋᑌᐅᒥᓴᓇ

5.

ᑐᔭ ᔭᑕᑎᔭ ᐡᓇᒥ
ᐁᐟᓴᓯ ᐯᐦᐟ ᐟᓴᐤᑕᐅᔦᒥ

ᐁᐢ‘ᑌᐅᓂᑎ'ᓂ' ᐅᔪ
ᐃ‘ᑯᓯ ‘ᑯ› ᑌᓂ'ᓯᐅᔪ.

6.

ᐁᐢ‘ᑌᓯᓂ"ᐃᓂ' ᓴ‘ᑕ'
ᑲ'ᓂ ᓂᑕᔭᓂᐢᒋᓂᑕ'
ᓴᑎ'ᓇ'ᐅᓂ ᐅᓂᐃ
ᓂ›ᓂᓂᔭ ᐗᐢᕮ ᐃᑌᐃ.

ᗯ› 3°

Air :—*Goûtez âmes ferventes.*

1.

ᑕ'ᓯ ‘ᑯ' ᐁᑎ ᐃᑌ
ᑯ'ᑐ ‘ᑕᔭᐁ·‘ᑕ'
ᑕ' ᐅ›ᑯᒋ ᐅᐢᒥᓂ
ᐅ›ᑯᒋ ᑐᔭᑎ.

ᐁᑯ' 'ᓴᑎᔭᑌᓂ
ᐅᑌᔪ ᑕ'ᐅ'ᓯ
ᔭᑕᑎᔭ ᐢᒥᓂᔪ
ᐅᐯᑫᓂ ᐅᔪ. (2)

2.

ᐊᑦᓯᑌ ᐁᑌᓇᑦᑌ
ᐅᔾᓴᓂ ᔾᓴᑎᔪ
ᑎᐁᑕᓂᐅᓂᔭ
ᓯᖅᕿᐁᖅᓯᐅᑎ

3.

ᐅᔾᑖᕋ ᑖᔪᓂᕈ
ᐁᔭᑕᑦ ᓴᑌᖅᐃ
ᑎᓴᐅᑌᖅᐃ ᓇᓂᑦ
ᐁᔭᑕᑦ ᐊᑦᓯᑌ.

4.

ᐅᑦᑎᔭ ᑌᓂᓂᔪ
ᐅᓐᑎᓇ ᓇᐅᕋᑦ
ᐁᔭ ᐁᑌᓇᑦᑌᐃ
ᑕᑦ ᐅᔾᑖᕋ ᑐᔪ.

5.

ᐯᑌᑦᔪᓂᐅᕈᑦᑕ
ᑕᑦᓱ ᐅᑌᖅᔭ ᑦᓱ
ᑌᓂᑦᓱ ᑕᓂᐅᓂ
ᐁᔭᑕᑦ ᐅᔾᓱᓂ

6.

ᑕᐟ ᐅᐟᒐᒉ ᐁᐟᓭᑎ
ᑎ ᑍᐦ ᐁᐟᓭᑎᘔ
ᐃᒐᒍ ᑕᒍ ᑌᓂᐟ
ᐁᘔᑕᐟ ᐟᒍᑎᓴ.

7.

ᐁᘔᐁᑕᑌᐅᑌ
ᐊᓴᑌᐅᑫᑌᙆ"ᐊ
ᑎᑕᐟ ᐅᐦᐟᗱ ᑫ"ᐃᑌ
ᐁ^ᑫᑌᘔᑌ"ᐃᑌᐟ.

8.

ᑌᑌᐟᓄᓴ ᐁᑕᐟᒐᐟ
ᐅ^ᑍᑍ ᐊᑎᐟᐃ
ᑎ ᐁᓴ ᐅᑍᐅᘔ
ᐁᘔᑕᐟ ᐟᒍᐦᐟᗱᐁ.

9.

ᑕᐟ ᑌᑌ ᐅᐟᗴᑎᑍ
ᑕᐟ ᐅᐦᐟᒍ ᐅᑌᐦᘔ
ᐁ^ᑐᑌᑎᐟᑌᐟ ᐅᘔ
ᐁᘔ ᐟᒍᑌᑎᓴ.

ᗯᐧ 4e

AIR :—*Au fond des brûlants abîmes.*

1.

ᗜᘂ'ᔦᗜᐅᑎᔭᓱ
ᗜᐅᑕ' ᐊᒍ'ᐁᔑᗜ
ᐁᑯ' ᐅ"ᑕᒉ ᗜᕴ~ᗯᐧ
ᑕ' ᑎᑎ ᐁᑲ~ᗜᑌ.

ᓱ'ᑕ ᓱ'ᑕ
ᓱᘂ'ᔦᗜᐅᐧᑲ ᓴᑲ'
ᒍᒋᐧᑕ" ᐃᑌᗜᑌ.

2.

ᑌᗜ'ᑕ' ᐁ~'ᑐᗜᑎ'ᗜ'
ᑕ' ᐅ~ᔑᒍ ᕴᑲᑌ
ᔦᑕᑎᔦ ~ᔑᗜ ᗜᗜ'
ᐁ~'ᑐᗜᑎ'ᗜ ᐊᐧᔑ.

3.

ᔫᕴᔦᑕᕴ ᗜᗜ' ᕷ
ᑌᗜᗜᔦᐊᐅᐧᑌ

ᐅᑌᐧᓭ ᑕᐅᒋᐧᑕᐦᐁ
ᑕᑊᑌᑌ ᓀᓭᑎᓭᐧ

4.

~ ᓇᒧᓀᐧᑌᐧᓪ ᒣᐠ ᓀᓀᑫᐦ
ᐁᐣᑐᓀᐣᑎᐠᓀᐠ ᐊᐧᓂ
ᑯᐦᑐ ᑯᐦᑐ ᓭᓀᐣᒋᒧ
ᓀᒧᑐᓴᐤ ᓀᑯᐁᐧ.

ᑖᐤ 5°

Air :—*Honneur, hommage.*

1.

ᐁᐠᑕᐅᒋᐧᑌ
ᓀᒣᐠᓀᐅᐧᐦᐊ
ᒧᓇᑲᓭᓀᓀᒋ
ᑫᒧᒋ ᒧᑕ

2.

ᐁᑲᒋᐣᑎ ᐯᑫ
ᓀᐅᐧᐦᐊ
ᓀᑌᐁᐣᓭᐣ ᑲᓀ
ᒧᐃᐧᓀ

3.

ᓀᑌᐦᓴᑊᐅᑌᐢᓂ
ᓀᒉᐢᓇ+
ᐁᐢᑌᓯᓀᐦᐃᓀᐦ
ᐃᑊᑕᓯ.

ᑌᐅ. 6

Air :—*Quelle nouvelle et sainte ardeur:*

1.

ᐅᐦᑕᒋ ᓯᓂᔦ ᐊᐧᔑ
ᑲᑊᓂ ᓯᐦᑯᔦ ᐁᐦᒉᔑᓂ
ᑕᑊ ᓯᑫᐧᓇ ᔦᑕᑎᔦ
ᓂᐧᑌᑕᑊ ᓯᐦᑯᔦ ᓇᐦᓴᐦᑌ.

—

ᑕᑊᐅᐦᓴᐦᐅᐧᐢᓇ+ ᑎᑎᓀᓀᑊᑫᐦ
ᐃᑊᑕᓯ ᓴᑫᑊᓂᐧᓂ
ᐅᐦᑕᒋ ᐁᐢᑐᓂᐢᑎᑊᓀᑊ ᐊᐧᔑ
ᓴᑫᑊᓂᐧᓂ ᐃᑌᑌ. (2)

2.

ᐅᐦᒐᑭᓴᐠᔪᓂᑭᓂ
ᐁᑯᐟ ᒍᑌᒍᐠ ᐃᑌᑯᑲ
ᑯᐟᑲ ᓴᑌ· ᐃᑌᐅᔭ
ᐃᑊᑕᒍ ᓴ·ᐦᐊ ᐅᔭᓂᑌ

3.

ᐁᑯᐟ ᐊᐨᑎ·ᑌ· ᐊ·ᑎᑎ
ᐃᑊᑕᒍ ᓴᐤᐎᑌ ᐅᔭᓂ
ᐅᑕᐟ ᐁᐢ"ᑐᑌᐢᑎᑌᐟᓂ
ᐅᐦᒐᑭᓴᓇ·ᓴᐤ ᐅᔭᓂ.

4.

ᐅᐦᒐᑭ ᒍᓂᔪ ᐊ·ᑎ
ᑏᓄᐠ ᑊᑌᓴ+ ᐃᑌ ᐊ·ᑌᒍ
ᐅᐦᒐᑭ ᓴᐤᓴᐤᑌᓂᑌ
ᑏᓄᐠᔪᓂᑭᐨᑕᐟ ᐊ·ᑎᑎ:

ᗐᐅ 7ᵉ

Air :—Nous vous invoquons tous.

1.

ᑌᑕᓭᑌᐣᐟᒣᑌ
ᓴᓱᐣ ᐸᐠ ᑌᑏᓱᐦ
ᓱᒣᐅᐧᑕᐦ
ᑏᐸᓭᑌᐧᕋᑎᓭᐦ
ᑕᑊᑌᐣᑭᑌᐠᐃᐟᑏᐟ
ᑕᐠ ᑌᐧᑌᐢ ᐅᑌᐧᓓ
ᓱᒣᐅᐧᑕᐦ.

2.

ᓱᒣᐅᐧᑕᐦ ᒪᒋ
ᐁᐣᑐᑌᑎᐟᑌᐟᓱ
ᕓᐠ ᑌᑌᐟᕋᐟ
ᓴᑌᐟᐯᑌᐅᐧᒋ
ᓭᑕᑎᓭ ᐣᑏᑌ
ᐧᑕᓱᐯᑌᐃᑕᐦ
ᕓᐠ ᑌᑌᐟᕋᐟ-

3.

ᐅᑦᑎᔨᐅᐧᓐᓇᖅᑲ
ᔭᓂᓐᒋᑉ ᑐᐆᔪ
ᓴᑦᓴᑉᓂᓂ
ᓴᐸ ᔭᓂᖅᑎᔭ
ᓂ ᔭᓯ ᓴᓚᑉᒥ
ᓇ ᒋᖅᑕᑦ ᐊᐧᓇᓇ
ᓴᑦᓴᑉᓂᓂ.

4.

ᐱᒍᑦᔭ ᐅᖅᑕᑦ
ᐃᖅᑯᔪ ᓂᐆᔪ
ᓇᒍᓂᓄ
ᐅᖅᑎᔨ ᓇᐅᓐᒋᑦ
ᑕᑦ ᐅᑦᓴᑉ ᒋᓐᓇᓄ
ᐅᑕᑦ ᐁᐅᐧᕿᖅᑲ+
ᓇᒍᓂᓄ.

ᐐᐅ 8e

AIR :—*Je te salue, ô Pain de l'Ange.*

1.

ᑦᑕᐅᐢᑎᑏ ᐢᓇᐅᒥᐡᒉᑎ
·ᐊᐅᑌᑌᐢᑌᐢ ᐋᑘᓚ
ᑜ ᐅᐢᓗ ᐁᐟᑌᕂᑜ"ᐃᑝ
ᔦᐡᓇᐅᑜᑗᐃᑕ.

2.

ᓫᓚ ᑊᒋ ᓇᒥᑌᐁ ᐟᒉᐢᓗ
ᕍᐊᐅᑌᒍᐢᑌᐢ ᐅᐢᔦ
ᐅᑖ ᐅᐢᑎᑏ ᐢᓇᐅᒉᑌ.
ᒍᑜ ᐟᓀᔦ ᑫᓇᐢᔦ ᒐ

3.

ᐁᑎᑜᒍᑌ ᑕ ᔐᐟᑎᕂ
ᔦᑕᑎᔦ ᐋᑕ ᐃᑕ
ᑎᑎ ᓇᒥᑌᐁ ᒉᐢᓗᐅ
ᐅᑎᕂ ᑐᐊᔦᑜᓗ.

4.

ᑕᐟᓯᐢᔑᓂᐋᑌᑦᑐᐧᑌᐧᑌᐟ
ᓯᑎ ᐋᑦᑌᐅᐢᑌᐧᐊᐧᔑ
ᐋᑦᑌᐅᐧᑌᐧ ᐃᑐᐊᐧᑐᓯ
ᓯ ᑎ ᐋᑦᑌᐅᐢᑌᐟ ᐃᑑᐟ.

5.

ᒍᐟᐋᑌᒍᐧᒎᐧ ᐅᓂᒋᐟᑑ
ᔭᑕᑎᔭ ᐯᓴᐟᔦᑦᑎ.
ᐆᐧᑐᐟᑎᓇᔭᓂᐅᑎᓯ
ᐅᐢᔑᓇ ᓇᐅᒋᑎᒍᐠ.

6.

ᐅᑦᑎᔦ ᐁᑫᑦᐅᔫᐧᔦᔦ
ᑕᐟ ᐅᐢᔑᓇ ᓇᐅᒋᑎᒡ
ᔦᐧᑦᑎᔦ ᐯᒍᐟᓂᔭᑎᔦ
ᐁᑯᐦ ᐁᐟᐆᐧᑐᐟ ᐊᐅᑎ.

7.

ᒐᑦᑕᐟ ᒐᓇᑦᑲᔭᓂᑌᒋ
ᐅᐢᔑᓇ ᓇᐊᐟᒥᐧᒋᐟᑕᐟ.

ᒍᐠᓂᐤᑌ ᔭᑎᔦ ᑕᐢᔭᐢᑎ
ᐁᑯ' ᐊᐤᑐ' ᑲᔭᓴᐤᐢᑎᐧ

8.

ᒍ'ᐊ ᐅᑌᑫᐤᑌᐤ ᐊᑕ'ᑎ
ᑐᐊ ᐅᑎᒉ ᐊᐧᑎᑎ
ᓴᓂᐣ ᐱᑌᔦ ᐊᐣᕮᐃᑌ
ᐁᑲᐧ ᑎᐅᐧᐣᒉ ᐃᑌᐤᑲᐧ

ᒧᐅ 9°

Air :— *O vous, Vierge Marie.*

1.

ᓴ'ᔦᑎᒉᑌ 'ᒪᒋ
ᑌᑌᔦᑕᑎᔦ
ᑌᑕᕓᒉ ᑌᒋᔭ
ᔦᑕᑎᔦ ᑌᑐ'
ᓴᓂᐣ ᐁᑌ ᑌᐤᑌᒍ
ᑌᔨ ᑌᑲᔦᑌ'ᑎ

ᑌᑕᔦᑌᐣᒉᑌ
ᐁᑌ ᓭᑕᑌᐤᑌ (2)

2.

ᔕᑫ' ᔕᓇᕞᒉᑐ'
ᕞᑲᐆᑌ' ᐅᔦ
ᐅᑕ' ᐅᓂ" ᐁᒉᓇ+
ᑎ'ᕞᒐ ᐅᕞ·'ᑌ›
ᑌᕞ ᐅᓂ'ᐊᕞ·'ᒉ›
ᐅᕞ·'ᑌ› ᐃᑌᒧ

3.

ᕞ'ᘓᔕᐯᐅᐃ·'ᒉ'
ᐅᓂ' ᓇᐅz'ᒉᑐ
ᐁ'ᑯᒉ ᕞᓇ'ᒉ'ᓕ›.
ᓕ'ᔕᕞᒉ› ᐊ·ᓇ
ᑌᕞ ᐁ^'ᑐᕞ"ᐃᕞ'
ᐅᓇ'ᒉ'ᓕ› ᑯᑎ'·ᔕ.

4.

ᐅᑌ·ᔦ ᑕ' ᑌᑲᔕ.
'ᒉ ᕞᐅᕞ·'ᒉᕞ
ᔕᑫ'ᐅᑎ'ᕞ 'ᐁᓇ
ᕞ < ᐁᐁ'ᙏ›ᒧ
ᕞᔕᘏ ᐁᑎᕞᓇ

ᑕᑌᔦᑘᐦᒉᑉ ᒪᒋ·

5.

ᓴᓂᐢ ᐟᓂᐣ ᓴᔦᑘᐤᒋ
ᐁᐢᑐᑌᑘᐢᐦᐃᑘᐠ
ᐅᒧᑌ ᐸᑘᐢᑕᓴ,
ᓴ ᓇᐟᓴᐟ ᐃᑕᐠ ᓂ
ᒪᒋ ᓴᐟᓴᐣᑘᑘᑌ
ᐅᐢᑎᓇ ᐅᐢᐟᓂᑌᐠᑲ·

6.

ᐠᑌᑎᑘᐢᒋ ᐅᑕᐠᑫ
ᑘᑕᔦᑘᐢᒉ ᓂ
ᐅᐠᑎᔦ ᓴᑫᐅᐤᑘ
ᑘᓂᐠ ᐃᑘ ᑯᓴ
ᓇᐠᑕ ᐯᑯᐍᐢᑐᓴ+
ᑐᔦ ᐋᓇ ᐃᑌᓯ·

ᒧᕽ 10e

AIR:—*O l'Auguste Sacrement.*

1.

ᔦᑕᑎᔦ ᐠᑌᐢᒌᐤᒉ
ᓴᓂᐟᒋ ᑎᑌ ᐅᐤᐟᓂ



ᓇᐟᘓᔭ ᔑᐦᕒ ᐁᓂ
ᐅᑕᐟ ᑎ ᓇᐟᓴᐟ ᐊᐧᒍ᙮

2.

ᑎᑎ ᐯᓇᒋᑌᐁ
ᐅᓇᐟᒣᐟᓴᐣ ᒐᐦᑌᐟᓱ
ᑕᐟᑕᐟᓱᔑᐦᑳᐅᐤᒣᐟ
ᐯ ᔭ ᐯᐅᐤ"ᐋ ᐃᑕᐟ

3.

ᓇᐦᑌᘓ ᐠᐁᐤᐠᐁᐠᑎᕒ
ᔭᐤᐠᑎᕒ ᐯᑲᒣᑎ
ᐠᑌᑌᐦ ᐠᒥᔭᐠᑐ ᐃᐤᐟᕒ
ᑐᐊᔭᐤᓂ ᓴᓱᐟᒋ᙮

4.

ᐅᐤᕒ ᐯᔑᐦᐗᐅᐠᑎ
ᐁᕒ ᐅᐠᑎᕒ ᓴᘓ
ᑎᑎ ᐟᒥᔭᐠᑐ ᐅᑕᐟ
ᐁᕒᔑᑌ ᓴᑌᑌ᙮

5.

ᐅᑌᐤᕒ ᐸ ᐳᑌᓂ
ᐁᕒᑕᐟ ᑕᐟᑐᐟᐊᑎ

ᑯᐦᑐ ᐁᐠᓱᐦᖁᐡᑉᐡᐠᙾ
ᐦᙏᓴᐠᑐᐟᙾᑌᐠᑌᐟ ᑌᐟ᙮

6.

ᐅᑌᐧᕑ ᔕᐧᐠᑎᕑᓓ
ᓴᑕᑎᓴ ᐊᑕᐠᓱ
ᐁᑎᑏ ᓴᐧᐟᓓ ᐟᓱᐠᖁ
ᑐᐊ ᐅᐠᖁ ᐁ̇ᑏᑕᐟ

7.

ᐟᕍᑎᑏ ᐁᑕᐅᑏᐧᑐᐟ
ᓱᒣᐣ ᐅᐧᓴ ᔕᐠᑎᑌ
ᑏᐅᐧᐟᓓ ᓴᘁᒐᑌ
ᖁᐡᑉᐦ ᐁᘣᐟᔑ ᐊᐧᑌ᙮

8.

ᐁᑎᑏᒐᑌᐯ̇ᕍ
ᐯᑌᑏ ᐯᑕᐠᓴᑏ
ᐅᑌᐧᕑ ᑕᐟᓗᑌᐧᐦᐊᐩ
ᐁᑲᒋᐡᑎᐟ ᐯᐅᐧᐦᐋ᙮

9.

ᓂᓓ̂ ᐯᕍᓗᒐᐠᐧᙾ
ᐃᐠᓱᓓ ᓴᑏᒉᑕᐟ



ᐅᘏᕆᑕ ᐊᐧᑌᓱ
ᐅᑯ' ᒪᑕᑕ'+ ᐊᐧᑎ·

ᗯ́ᑳ 11e

AIR.—*Vive Jésus, vive Jésus, vive Jésus.*

ᒪᕆᑕᐅ, ᒪᕆᑕᐅ, ᒪᕆᑕᐅ.

1:

ᐁᑯ' ᓴᓂ^ ᒪᕆᑕᐅ
ᐅᑌˢᔦ 'ᑯ' ᒪ'ᐃᑎᔦ
ᐯ'ᕮ ᑎᕆˢ'ᗯ' ᐅᑌᑌ
ᒪᕆᑕᐅ.

2.

ᒪᑎ'ᔦᑎᑫᙆ'ᑕ'ᑎᑕ
ᐁ^'ᑌᒪ ᐅᑎ"ᐃᑎ'ᑎ
ᒪᑎ'ᑌᑎᑎᑫ' ᓴᓂᐟ ᒪᕆᑕᐅ.

3.

ᓴᓂ^ ᐯᘏ ᒪᑫˢᑎᓱ
ᐯᑎ'ᑌˢᑌ 'ᑫˢᑌ^ᑎᔦ
ᐅᑕ' ᐯˢʰ ᒪᐃ'ᑎᔦ'ᑲ, ᒪᕆᑕᐅ.

4.

ᓀᓀᔦᐊᓀᕮ ᒪᕆ
ᓀᓇᐠᔦᓀᐅᒉᐟᐠᑕᐠ ᓱ
ᓀᔦᙁ ᐠᓀᓇᐠᒉ ᐟᑕᒉ, ᓇᕆᑕᐅ.

5.

ᐁᑯᐠ ᓭᓯᐢ ᐅᒍᐅᐦᑕᐦ
ᐃᐠᑕᓱ ᐯᑕᐅᐦᐃᑌ
ᐅᑌᐦᔭ ᐅᓂᐠ ᐁᐅᐧᑕ+, ᓇᕆᑕᐅ.

6.

ᓭᓯᐢ ᐃᐠᑕᓱ ᐯᓇᐦᓂ
ᔦᑫᐠ ᐅᓀᕆᐦᐃ ᓂᑌ
ᐃᐠᑕᓱ ᐯᐦᐠᑐ ᐅᑌᑎ, ᓇᕆᑕᐅ.

ᗯᐅ 12e

AIR :—*J'entends une voix attendrie.*

1.

ᐅᐟᑕᒉ ᓭᐠᔦᓂᒉᓂᓱ
ᐅᐠᑎᔭ ᑌᑲᔦ ᒪᕆ
ᓭ ᐟᙆᔦ ᐊᓭᐦᓂ ᐅᔭᑕᐠ
ᓭ ᔦᙁ ᑕᓀᔦᓀᐢᒉᐅ.

ᑌᑲᓭ ᒪᕆ
ᓯᓃᓴᐘᒋ
ᐃᑦᓚᓯ ᓴᑫᑦᓅᓂᑌ
ᓅᐣᓂᕆᑦᑕᐟ
ᓅᑕᑲᐘᑌᐟ
ᑕᐅᓴᕐᕿᓇᐘᑐᓯ. (2)

2.

ᓴᓯᐢ ᑲᒥᓅ ᓇᐣᓂᕋᐟ
ᐸᐟ ᒪᕆ ᑌᓅᐣᓂᐦᑎ
ᓇᑦᐣᐟ ᐯᓭᓇᕐᓇᑦᐁᓂ
ᐁᓂᐟ ᓚᐯᓭᓅᕐᓯ.

3.

ᑕᐯᐤᐗᑌ ᑐᓇᑦᐁᓂᑌ
ᓇᐟ ᓅᐣᐟᓴ ᐃᑐᑌᓴᐟ
ᐅᑦᑎᔐ ᓴᐣᓂᕆ²ᑦᑕᐟ
ᐁᓲᓂᐘᒋᓇᐅᓂ.

4.

ᓇᐣᓇᕆ ᐁᓂ ᐁᕓᑌ
ᐅᕓ ᓅᐅᐗᐟ ᓴᓇᑦᑎ
ᓇᑦᐣᐟ ᒪᕆ ᓇᓴᓂᐘᒋ
ᑕᐯᐣᐟᓭᓂᐅᑦᑕᑌ.

5.

ᔭᒉ ᔕᑕᒉ ᓂᓂ'ᑫ'ᔪ
ᐁᑫ' ᐅᑐ·ᔐ'ᐊ·ᒋᑎ
ᑕ' ᐅᘏ' ᐊᓇᐃᓚ ᒪᒥ
ᑕ"ᑐ' ᓴ'ᔕᓂᒉᓂᓕ·

ᗯᐣ 13e

AIR :—*Au sang qu'un Dieu va répandre.*

1.

ᑌᓂᕮ'ᑕ'ᓇᐅ·ᑌ'ᐅ
ᐊ'ᓚ ᔕᑕᐅᑌ·ᔐ'
ᓴᓕ'ᒥ ᑕ' ᑕᒥᒉᑐ
ᐁ'ᐅᐅ·ᓂ 'ᑲ+ᑕ'ᑌ
ᒍ'ᑕᐅᑕ' ᔕᓂᐅ'ᒥ
ᐁᑯ' ᐯᑫ'ᓕ ᐅ'ᓴ'
ᑌᓂᒍ'ᓴ'ᔕᓂᒉ'ᑕ'
ᐯᑌᑌᓇᒍᓂᓂ·.

2.

ᓂᐅᓂ·ᐘᐃᑫ'ᔭᒉ
ᐁᑌᔕᓂᐁ''ᑌzᒉ'

ᐁᑲ·ᐊ·ᐨᑌ ᔕᑕᒉᑕ
ᑊᐁ·ᑕᑊᐊ·ᑌ ᑐᔕᑕᑊ
ᐅᐟᑯᒉᓗᑎᐡᑕᒋᔕ
ᐁᔦᑕᑊ ᑐᔕᑯᑊᑲ
ᑌᑌᑎᒉᑌᑎᐊ·ᐨᐟᒋᑲ·
ᐁᐟᓯᓇᒉ ᔕᑕᒋ·

3.

ᐁᑯᐆ ᑌᑊᑕᑌᐠ ᓯᑕ
ᐯᐨᑎᑕᐟᓯ ᐁᐟᒉᓗᑎ
ᐁᔦᑕᑊ ᐟᓴᑊᐸ+ ᐅᑫᑎ
ᓴᓯᐨ ᑫᑎ ᓇᒉᑕ
ᔕᑯ ᑌᑊᑯ ᑕᑊᐁᑯᑊᑲ
ᔕᑌᒋᔕ ᑎ ᔕᓯᐟ
ᑕᑊ ᓴᓯᐨ ᕮᑌᑕᑎᑊᑕ
ᐅᐱᐟᑯᒉ ᔕᑊᒉᑎᐅ·

4.

ᓴᓯᐨ ᑌᑕᐟᑯ ᒉᑊᑎᐅ
ᐅᐟᑯᒉ ᑕᔕᒋᐟᒉᐟ
ᐱᐟᑯᑫᑊᒉ ᓇᑌᑊᑲᑐ·
ᐆᑐᑊ ᐯᒋ ᑫᑊ ᑎᑌᐦ

ᐅᐟᓱᐦᐊᓂᐟ ᐱᐠᑌᐧᒪᐟᑐ
ᑕᐟ ᐟᑕᒋᐦᐊ ᐊᐃᐧᒋ
ᔭᓈᐟᒉ ᐃᒉᑌᐟ ᐅᔅᐠ
·ᓱᑖᐅᑎᐟᑎ ᐨᓄᓂ·

5.

ᐁᐠᑐᐟ ᐟᓈᑌᐁᐟᔭᐦᐊ ᑭ
ᐅᐯᐯᑲᐟᒋᐃ ᐟᓴ
ᑕᐟ ᑎᐧᑌᐟ ᐁᔭᐟ ᓇᐁᐟᑌ
ᐯᓴᓂ ᔭᐊᐧᐠᑎᐠᑲ
ᓴᓱᐢ ᑕᐟᓱᐆ ᑌ ᐅᓇ
ᑌᑎ ᓴᓂᔭᐧᐠᑎᑌ
ᐅᑫᐟᑕ ᐆᓇᐊᐧᓇᓇ
ᐁᑌᐋᓈᐟᓴᐟ ᐅᐦᐟᓱ·

6.

ᓴᓱᓇᓈᐟᑲᐊᐧᒉᓂ
ᑯᐦᑐ ᐁᑌᑫ ᐅᙆᓇ
ᐱᔭᙆ ᔭᓇᐧᑎ ᐃᒉ
ᐁᑐᑎᑐᔭᐧᑎᑕᐟ
ᐅᐨᓇᓇ ᓇᐅᐧᐟᒉᐟᑫᐟᓱ

ᓴᓱᐢ ᔭᐟᓴᐣ ᐃ̀ᐠᑌᙆᐃᐟ
ᐁᔪᑕᐟ ᐯᐟᕓᔭᓇᐧ ᑌᐟᐟ
ᐅᐣᐟᓚᒣ ᐅᑫᐟᐟᒣᑎ᙮

7.

ᐳᐢᐱᓚᐟ ᐯᑯᐁᐧ ᒋᐧᐦᐋ
ᐅᐣᐟᓚᒣ ᐯᑕᘁᐧᐦᐃ
ᑌᒋᑫᐟᐅᐧᑌᐟ ᐸᑎᐸᐢ
ᐱᒋᐅᒌᐧᔦᐠᐃᑕᐟ
ᐅᐣᐟᓚᒣᒋᓀᐠ ᑌᑯᐦᔓ
ᐁᑌᐊᘁ ᐟᓴᐣᐋᐧᐟᒣᐣ
ᐅᐣᐟᓚᒣᑌᒌᐗᑌᓯ
ᐯᑫᔦᒋᐅᒋᑕᐟ᙮

8.

ᓴᐠᔦᒋᒣᒋ ᓴᓯᐟᕆ
ᐯᑎᐠᔫᑎᘁᐧᔦᑎ
ᐆᐧᑐᐟ ᐯᑎᑕᐅᒋᐧᐟᔓ
ᐯᐃᐦᐠᑌᐧᑕᐟᐟ ᑎ+ᑕᐟ ᓯ
ᒋᐅᐧᐟᓯ ᐁᔦᐟ ᐅᑫᐧᑎ
ᓈᐠᐁᑎᐟᐧᑕᐟᐟ ᐋᐧᓅᕆ

ᑏ ᐊ'ᒣ' ᒧ'ᐁ·"ᐊᐋ·ᒧ
ᐅ˜ᒧᒧ ᐅ·ᓇᔦᐁ.

9.

ᑕᐊ·ᘏᕒ' ᐯ'ᒋ ᐸ'"ᒋ
ᐆ·ᑐ ᑏᐯ'ᒋ ᔨ'ᑳ+
ᐯᑫ' ᓇᐃ'ᘏᑎᒣ'ᒉ
ᐯᒣᒣᑫ'ᑕᔦ²'ᑕ'
ᒧᐅᒣ ᓴᓂ˜ ᐯᒧ·ᒣᔨ'
ᑕ'ᒧᐅ·ᑌ' ᒍᐅᑎ
ᑕ'ᐅ˜ᒧᒧ ᓇᐅᑌᐃ
ᐅ"ᒐᒉ ᐅᑫᐅᒉ.

10.

ᑳ·ᐯ' ᑫ' ᐅ'ᑳᒋ·"ᐊᑖ'
ᑌ'ᙯ' ᐁ·ᒍ'ᑕ'+'ᕒ'ᑫ'
ᑕᐅᑎ·"ᓴ' ᐯᒍ'ᓴ·"ᕓ·
ᑌ'ᙯ' ᐁ·ᓇᔦ'ᒋᐅ
ᑐ ᒉ˜ᑕ'ᒣᑌ ᐁᒣᐅ.
ᐁ'ᑌᘏᐯᑕᑎ'ᑳ'
ᑳ'ᑐᐁ ᐊᐅᒧ'ᒉᓇ
ᐁᔦᐯᓇᐅ·ᒣᔨ'.

11.

ᐯᐟᖓᔭ ᑊᑌᶻᐟᒉᐟ ᐅᑕᐟᖓ
ᔭᑕᒉᐃᑊᑌᶻᐃᔪ
ᑕᑊᑌᓗᔭᓃᐦᒉᐟᐁᓂ
ᐅᐯᐸᔪᐦᑊᑎ ᐁᒍᐟ
ᓈᓗ ᐅᐣᑎᓇ ᐅᶻᑎᑌ
ᐃᑊᒐᒍ ᐯᐅᐦᐃᔪᐟ
ᓴᒍᐟᓕ ᓴᐟᔭᓂᒉᓂ
ᑫᐟᒍ ᓴᐟᔭᓂᐅᐟᓕ.

ᗯᐣ 14e

AIR :—*Mille fois mon cœur vous désire.*

1.

ᑕᐟᔭᑕᒉ ᐸ ᔭ ᐅᑌᶻᐦᐊ
ᑖᑎᐟᑕᐟ ᓴᐟᖓᔭ ᓗᐟᓂᓂᒉᐟ
ᐅᑊᑎᔪ ᐅᓀ ᐊᒍᐦᒉᑭᑕᐟ
ᓈᐟᖓᔭ • ᔭᑐᐣᓕ ᓴᓃᐣ.

2.

ᓴᓗᐟᓂᓂᓗ+ ᓴᒍᐣ ᓴᑊᑖ
ᐁᐣᑎᑊᑕᐤ ᓃᑕᑫᐟᔭᓂᑐᐣᐦᐊ

ᐯᑫᐢᐟᒋ ᓅᔦᓀᐢᐟᒉᐟ ᒥ
ᐅᑫᐦᓯ • ᐅᑵᓭ ᓂᑌ •

3.

ᔦᑫᐦ ᓂᓂᔦ ᐊᓀᐟᓴᒋ
ᑫᐦᓯ ᓂᓂᔦ ᐊᓀᔪᐢᒋᒃ
ᓴᐍᑌ ᐁᐧ ᓴᓄᐦᑕᒋᔦ
ᐅᑫᓄ • ᓀᓄᐦᑕᐚᐢᔦ •

4.

ᓴᓃᓭᒉ ᓴᓃᔦ ᐟᓴᐦᐟᒉᐟ
ᐅᐢᒋᓈ ᐅᑌᐢᒋᐟ ᐅᓚᐦᐃᑕ
ᓴᓄᐟᓇᐅᐢᑘᒃ ᓴᐟᑕ
ᓀᔦᓄ • ᓴᐢᑘᓄᓂᒉᐟ •

5.

ᐅᕠ ᓀᓄᐅᐢᓂ ᓴᐢᒋᓂ
ᐁᓭᑕᐦ ᓀᓄᐅᑌᓀᐢᐟᕓᓯ
ᐅᐦᓚᒉ ᓀᑕᓂᐅᐢᓂᒥ
ᓴᓃᔦ • ᓀᑕᑕᓀᐧᐦᐋ •

6.

ᓴᓄᐟᐊᑌᓂᐧᐢᒋ ᐅᑫᐦᓯ
ᐁᐢᑌᓯᓀᐦᐃᓀᐟ ᐋᒋ ᓴᑖ

ᐅᑦᑎᕉ ᑎ ᓴᑫᑦᑘᑗᑌ
ᐃᑦᑕᓯ · ᓇᐟᓴᐟ ᐊ·ᐣᑘᑦᑲ·

7.

ᑉᕮᑦ ᑯᐦᑐ ᓯᐡᓴ ᐊᑘᕮ
ᐃᑦᑕᕐ ᑘᑘᑫᐟ ᐁᐟᑕᐊ·ᑐᐟ
ᓯ ᓴᑌᐟᒋᓴ ᑘᑌᑘᐣᐦᐊ+
ᑘᓇᓯ · ᐸᑘᐣᑦᑕ· ᐅᑌ·

ᗯᐟ 15e

Air :—*Plein d'un respect mélé de confiance.*

1.

ᓴᓯᐣ ᑘ ᑉᕮᑦ ᑘᐅᐦᐊ ᑘᓴᑘᑦᒋᑭ
ᐁᓰᑕᑦᑕ ᑘᑌᐠ ᑘᑘᑯᑌᑘᐣᓴ
ᓴᑕᑌᐅᐦᐃ ᓴᓇᐠ ᓴᑘᐅᐟᓯ
ᑘᑌᐦᓴᐠᐅᑌᐣᑘ · ᓴᑌᐦᓴᐠᓴᑘᑭ·

2.

ᐅᐦᑕᕐ ᐅᐣᑎᑎ ᑘᐅᐟᒋᐣᕐᑎ
ᐁᓰᑕᑦᑕ ᐅᓇᐟᕐᐟᓴ ᐁᑌᑫᐣᑎ
ᓇᑕᓴᑌᐦᐃ ᐊ·ᑎ ᐃᑌ ᓴᑦᑕᐠ
ᐅᓇᐦ ᓴᐠᓴᑘᕐ · ᓴᑌᐠᐊᑦᑌᐅᑌ:

3.

ᓯᑎᑌ ᑕᓯ ᐊᓀᑌ' ᐃᑌ ᑯ'ᑲ
ᔦᑫ ᑕ'ᑏᑌ' ᑏ' ᑕᑌ'ᕆᔮᓴ'ᑕ
ᐯᑕ ᑳᐅᒉᑎ ᐁᑫᐅᑌᓀᔦ'
ᐅᑕ' ᔦᑎᐅᓂᕆ · ᓴᐸᔦ'ᑎᓂᑌ·

4.

ᑕᓯ ᑌ'ᑳᐅᒉᑎ ᔦᑕᑎᔦ
ᓴ'ᐎᔦᑕ' ᐱᓂᔦ ᐋᑲᓯ'ᑲᓯ
ᐯᔦ'ᑎᔦ ᑌᑐᐅᑏ'ᑎᐅᔭ
ᑲ'ᓂᑎᐃ'ᑕᓯ · ᐅᑌᔦᓂᐅᓂᕆ·

5.

ᐁᑎᓂᔭ ᐯᑌ'ᑐᔦᓂᐅᓂᕆ·
ᐁᑎᓂ ᐅ'ᑎᔭ ᑌ'ᔦᓂᐅ'ᑕ'ᑲ
ᐅᑫᑌ ᓴᑌ'ᑐᐅᑏᐅᑌ' ᗯ
ᐅ'ᑯᒉᓂᐅᓀ' · ᐅᑏᐊ'"ᐃ'ᑲᑕ'·

ᗯ · 16e

AIR : — *Enfants de la Mère de Dieu.*

1.

ᑐᐅᓂ ᑕᔦᐅ'ᑎᔭ
ᗴ ᑯᐁᐋ'ᑯ ᑐ'ᑎ'ᐅ

ᐯᑕᑊ ᓴᓂᐅᑐᐅᐦᐊ
ᑕᑊᓴᑕᑎᓭᑫᒍᐤ ᐁᑎ.

ᓀᑕᑊ ᓴᓂᑊᒋᒉᐡ ᒪᒋ
ᓀᒍᐤ ᓴᓂᒋᐠᑕᑊ ᐁᓀ.

2.

ᐁᑎᓂᓫ ᐸᐟᕒᒋᓭᐤ
ᐯᐟᑯᓴ ᐅᐠᑎᓫᑌᑯᐩ
ᑕᑊ ᓴᑕᑎᓴ ᓀᓂᐡᓫ
ᐃᐠᑯᒧ ᓴᑫᐧᓂᓂᑕᑊ.

3.

ᐆᐠᑯᐆ ᔦᑭᐧ ᐁᑎᐅ
ᓂᐅᐧᐟᒧ ᐯᑯᓘᓂᐧᐠᑎ
ᓀᒍᐤ ᓴᓂᒋᐠᑕᑊ ᐊᐧᑎ
ᐁᑲᐧᓴᐧᓂᐅᓫᓂᑕᑊ.

4.

ᐁᑌᑊᑌᐠᑫ ᐁᑎ ᑕᓀ
ᐅᐠᑎᓫᐁᑌᑫᑊᒋᐧᓂ
ᒍᑎᐅᓀᐧᐠᑌᓂᐃᑕᑊ
ᑎᐅᓂ ᐯᐅᐧᓂ ᐃᑌ.

5.

ᓴᓱᐢ ᒪᕆ ᐁᐅᐅᐧᓂ
ᐸ' ᐁ'ᓭᑎ 'ᕮ'ᑌᑌ'ᕿ'
ᐁᔃᑕ'ᑯ ᓴᑲ'ᐅ'ᔃ
ᐃ'ᑯᓱᑕ' ᐅ'ᓴ'ᕿᓇ+.

6.

ᒪᕆ ᓴᑕᕿ 'ᒉᑕᐅ
ᓴᓱᐣᕆ 'ᓴ'ᓈᓴᐧ'ᑎ
ᐹᔃᓇᐃᑕ' ᐸᓇ'ᓴ'
ᓴᑕᕿ'ᕮ ᐊᑎᐃᑌ.

7.

ᓇ'ᐡ' ᐯᐡ'ᓴᓂᐅ'ᑕ'
ᐯᐡ'ᓴ'ᐅᑐᐅᐧᓂᑎ
ᐅ'ᑯ ᕿ ᓇ'ᓴ'ᐊᐧᓂᐡ
ᐅᑕ' ᐅ'ᑎᔃ ᐁᐡᑕ.

ᒐ' 17.

AIR :—*Assemblons-nous, unissons nos louanges.*

1.

ᐅᑌᔃ ᑌᓂ ᒐ' ᐯᐡᐅᐅᑎ
ᓴᑕᑎᓭ ᑌᓂ ᐁᕿᐧᓂ

ᑐᐆ ᑎᑎ ᑌᑌ'ᑫ'. ᒋᑕ+'ᐃᑌ
ᓭᑫ' ᐯ'ᐃ'ᒐᓱ ᑐᐅ'ᑎ'ᑳ

2.

ᐅ'ᒐᒣ ᐯᑌᐅᑎ ᐋᒉ ᒐ'ᑌ'
ᐅᑌᔕ ᑴ"ᐃ ᑎ ᐅᓭ'ᑕ'
ᐅᑌᔕ 'ᗴ' ᑌᑌ'ᑫ' ᑌᑌᐁᑫ'ᑏ
ᑌᐅ'ᓱ ᑕ'ᓱ ᐅᑌᔕ 'ᒣ'ᓱ.

3.

ᐱᑌᐅᔕᑌᑕ' ᑏ'ᗴᑎ'ᓭᗴ
ᑕ'ᓱ ᐅᑌᔕ 'ᗴ 'ᒣᓱᑏ
ᐁᒋ' ᐁᑎᑏ ᐯᓱᑎ'ᐅᑌᑌᒐ
ᐅᑌᔕ 'ᗴ' ᒋᑌᑌ'ᑫ'ᐁᑫ'ᑏ.

4.

ᑕ'ᒣ ᑌᑌ'ᒣ'ᓱᐅ ᐊᑕ' ᐅᓴ.
ᑌᐅᑌ ᗰᐁᐃᑫ'ᒑᒣ'
ᑕ'ᓱ ᐅᑌᔕ ᐅᓀ ᐁᓴ' ᐆᒉᑏ
ᐃ'ᒐᓱ ᐅ'ᒐᒣ ᐅᓀᒣᒐ.

5.

ᐁᑕᒑᑌᐅ ᓴᑕᑎᓴ ᒉᑏ ᐸ
ᑌᑌ ᑕ"ᑐ' ᐅᓀ ᒣᒐᑕ' ᐅ

ᐁᔦᑕᐟ ᑌᓀ ᐁᐢᐦᑐᓀᑎᐟᓇᐊᑯ
ᐦᗰᔭᓱᐠ ᐊᐧᑎᐟ ᐊᔭᓀᓀᑕᐟ.

ᗯᐣ 18ᵉ

AIR :—*Je vous salue, auguste et sainte Reine.*

1.

ᓇᐦᑌᐠ ᒪᒋ ᔭᑕᑫ ᑐᐅᐦᒋᐢᑕ+
ᑕᐟᓀᐢᐦᑭᓀᐠ ᐅᑌᐧᔦ ᑲᓀᐧᐦᑕ
ᐦᓱᐠᓀᓀᐦᑫᐟ ᐁᐢᐦᑐᑕᓀᑎᑎᐟᓀᐠ.
ᓀᐃᔭᓄ ᑌᓇᓄᐅᑎᐢᐦᑫ.

2.

ᑕᐟᑫ ᓇᐦᐁᐅᑐᑎᐟ ᐟᑫᑕᓀᐟᑌ
ᑲᑌᑕᓀ ᐁᐢᐦᑐᓀᑎᑎᐟᓀᐠ
ᓇᐃᐟᓀᔭ ᐊᐧᓇ ᐅᓀᑫᑯᐦᑐ
ᐁᐢᐦᑌᐅᓀᓇᐟᓀᐠ ᓇᐅᑫᑐ. !

3.

ᑲᑌᑕᓀ ᐅᐦᑎᔦ ᐁᑯᑖᐢᔭᐠ
ᓀᑯᐁᐧᔦ ᐅᐱᓀᔭᐊᐧᓇ
ᐅᑌᐧᔦᑕᐟ ᐅᓂᐊᑕᓇᐟᑳᓀ
ᐁᔦᑕᐟᑯ ᐅᐦᑎᔦᐁᑎᓇ+.

4.

ᐅᓇᐟᒉᐟᓴᐣ ᑦᑕᑌᐟᓯᓇᑲᐠ ᒪᕆ
ᔦᑕᑎᔦ ᐱᔦᔑᐹᐁᒋ
ᐁᑎᓂ ᐯᐦ ᔭᑫᐟᐯᐅᐦᐞᐋ ᑐᐆ
ᓂᐅᐦᐟᓯᐟᓴᐣ ᓇᓄ ᔭᐦᐟᑎ ᐅᔭ.

5.

ᐁᑯᐟ ᑌᓂ ᒪᕆ ᑕᐟ ᔦᓂᐅᕆ
ᓇᐠᓄᐟ ᓀᓄᐟ ᔦᓂᒉᑎᐟᑕᐟᓯ;
ᑕᐟᓂᕆᐦᑐᐟ ᓇᓄᐳᑌᓂᐊᓀ.
ᓀᑯᐁᐧ ᐟᓴᐣ ᐅᑌᐦᔪᓀᐦᓁᐦᕆ.

ᗯᐣ 19e

AIR :—*A l'Epoux de l'humble Marie.*

1.

ᐅᐦᐟᑕᒉ ᓯᓂᔦ ᐊᐧᓇᓇ
ᓇᐠᓄᐟ ᒪᕆ ᑕᐟ ᐅᐟᒥᐣᑌ
ᐱᔦᔑᓇᓄᓂᐦᑎᓂᑕᐟ
ᐅᐦᐟᑕᒉ ᓄᐟᔦᓂᐅᐟᑕᐟ
ᐁᑯᐟ ᓇᐅᓂᒋᐅᑌᐦᔪ
ᓇᐠᓄᐟ ᐯᔦᓂᐅᐟᕆᔦᐟ

ᐅᑦᑎᔭ ᓇᑫᐦᑎ ᐊᐧᑎᑎ
ᐃᑦᒐᓯ ᑕᑦᐅᐧᓴ ᐅᐧᓇ+.

2.

ᑎᐅᐦᓯ ᐁᑎᑎᔭᑯᐦᑐ
ᐅᑌᐦᔭ ᓇᓘᐦᑳᐅᐦᒉᐟ
ᑯᐦᑐ ᒪᒋ ᐸᐠ ᐁᐧᒉᓂᑕ
ᔦᑕᑫᐟᕓ ᐊᑎᐃᑌ
ᐁᑯᐟ ᓇᐦᐃᑎᔦᐊᐧᓂᑎ
ᐟᓯᓇᐁᐦᑫ ᐃᐟᑎ ᐃᑌ
ᓇᓘᐠ ᒪᒋ ᔭᑫᐟ ᐟᒉᑕᐅ
ᐱᔦᓭᐟᓴ ᓈᐸᔭᐦᑎ.

3.

ᐁᐢᑐᑏᑎᐟᓇᐊᑐᐅᐦᔭ
ᓇᐅᑎ ᑐ ᔦᓇᐟᒉᑎ
ᒪᒋ ᓴᓯ ᐸᐠ ᐁᑎ ᑯᐦᑐ
ᓯᒉᐦᑕᐦ ᐃᑌ ᐊᐧᑌᓴᐠ
ᐁᑏᐠ ᐅᐟᓚᒉ ᓴᐟᔦᑎᒉ
ᐅᓚᑌ ᐅᓶᐊᓯᓚ
ᑕᐟ ᐯᐢᓂᑎ ᓴᓇᐟᓴᐟᐊᐧᓂ
ᒪᒋ ᓴᐟᓴᑎ ᐃᑌᐁ.

4.

ᓇᑦᑎᑯᔪ ᐯᕿ'ᖕᑌᐅ'ᓇ
ᐃ'ᑕᓕ ᓇ'ᐁᐧᓂ ᓴᓕ^
ᐁᑎᓂ ᑕ'ᐅ'ᓴ› ᐁᕆᓇ+
ᓇᒍᐱ ᐁᑲᐧ ᐊ'ᕮᓕ
ᓇ'ᑕ ᐯᒍ'ᔨᓂᐅ'ᑕ'ᑌ
ᓇ'ᒍ` ᐯᒍ'ᑕᑌᐅ'ᐗ
ᐅᐳᓃᑐ'` ᓇ'ᓴ›ᐁᐁᓂ
ᐅᑕ' ᐅᓃ' ᐁᒍ'ᕮ'ᑲ·

ᐗ› 20e

Air :— *Que cette voute retentisse.*

1.

ᕮ' ᑌᓂ ᐋ'ᑖ ᔨᑐ"ᕆᐅ,
ᐅᑕ' ᔨᓂᐅᑐ ᐅ"ᐊ+
ᓴᓕ^ᔪ ᐁ'ᒍ ᔨᓂᐅ"ᐊ
ᑌ'ᓂ ᓇᑌ ᐯᐅᑐᑎ'·

2.

ᖁᑌ^ᑌ ᔪᖁᐁᑐᓃᖁᓇ
ᑯ'ᑐ ᐁ" ᔨᓂᐅ'ᕆ ᔨ'

ᒍᑦᑕ ᐊᒍᔦᑘᐧᒉᑘᐅ
ᓇᒍᑦᐁᒉᐡᑘᐃᑯᑦᑌᑊ·

3.

ᓴᓱᐣ ᑘᑕᑊᐁᑎᐧᑘᐠᒍᐅ
ᐁᑲᒋᐣᑏᑊᕿᑊ ᑘᐅᐡᐦᐊ
ᑘᐠᒉᐥ ᐯᑌᑊᗐᐥᑦᑎ ᐁᐠᗴᑌ
ᓴᐠᕍᔦ ᓇᐠᓴᐠ ᐊᑘᑌ·

ᗐᐥ 21e

AIR : — *Combien j'ai douce souvenance.*

1.

ᓴᑦᑕᐠ ᓴᑦᑕᐠ ᑕᑘᐅᐣᑘᐅ
ᐅᑕᑊ·ᔦᑘᐠᑋᐦᐊ ᐊᐧᒍᑎ
ᑘᐥᑘᐠᓱᐟ ᑌᑲᔦ ᑦᑐᐁ·
ᓴᑦᑕᐠ
ᓴᕿᑊᑘᐃᑎᐡᐊᑘᑌ
ᑘᑌ·

2.

ᐠᒐᔦ ᐊᑕᐠ ᐸ ᐆᐡᑌᑊ ᐃᑕᑊ
ᐅᐣᒍᑘ ᓴᕿᑊ ᑘᐅᑘᒉᐠ

ᐅᓪᓗᒧ ᓴᕐᔭᓂᒧᓂ
ᓴᕐᑕᑦ
ᐁᔦ ᓴᓗᕐᓇᐅᓂᒐ
ᓂᒐ.

3.

ᓴᐆᕐᒐᕐᐃᑕᑦ ᓇᐅᖕᒧᑐ
ᐅᓗᓂ ᑦᒍᑦ ᓴᑭᕐᓇᕐᒐᐅ
ᓴᕐᓄᔭ ᑭᕐᓇᕐᕐᔭ ᐗᐱ
ᓵᕐᑕᑦ
ᓴᑭᕐᕐᑕᐃᕐᓄᕐᐗᐱᐱ
ᓂᒐ.

4.

ᐅᖕᐱᓇ ᐅᕐᓱᕐᐊᓂᕐ ᐃᑕᑦ
ᔭᑕᑎᔭ ᐋᓴᕐᒐᕐᓇᐅ
ᓴᓱᕐᒋ ᐯᖁᒐ ᐗᖕᒍ
ᓴᕐᑕᑦ
ᓴᓗᕐᐋ ᐅᕐᑎᕐᒎ ᐅᕐᐱ
ᓂᒐ.

5.

ᐅᖕᐱᓇ ᐅᒐᖕᑎᑦ ᐅᕆᕐᓗ

ᔦᑕᑎᔦ ᓴᓇᑯᑎ‘ᑕᐟ
ᑌᔕᘒ ᐁᓇᐊᐧᐢᒍ ‘ᑲ
ᓴ‘ᑕ’
‘ᑐᑕ’ ᒍᐢᑫ ᓇᐟᒍ ᐁᐟᕮ
ᓂᑌ.

6.

ᐟᓴ‘ᑕ’ ᓴ‘ᑕ’ ᒪᶻᒍ ᔦᑌᐢᐟᑫ›
ᑕ'ᑎ'ᑕ' ᑌᔕᘒ ᐁᐟᒋᒍ
ᑕ'ᐅᐟᓴ› ᑫᐢᓇ+ ᐊᐧᑌᒍ
ᓴ‘ᑕ’
ᑌ›ᔨ ᑌᕙ‘ᔦᓂᒋ‘ᑕ’
ᓂᑌ.

7.

ᐱᐢᒍ ᓂᐋ‘ᑎᓇᐅᑫ'ᒍ
ᐯᐟᒍ ᓇᐊᐧᐢᒍ ᐃᑌ‘ᑲᒍ
ᓴᐟᐍᑌ ᐊᐧᒍᕴᓴᓇ"
ᓴ‘ᑕ’
ᐃ‘ᑖᒍ ᓴᑫ'ᓇᑌᐧᓂ
ᓂᑌ.

ᗯᐣ 22e

AIR :—*Venez Divin Messie.*

ᐃᑊᒉᐠ ᓇᑊᒉᐠ ᓂᓂᒉ+
ᓄᐣ ᑕᑊ ᓇ"ᐃᐢᓇᒋᐊ·ᓇ
ᐁ^ᑊᑌᑕᔦᓂᒋᓂ
ᐃᑊᒉᐠ ᓇᑊᒉᐠ ᓂᒉ+.

1.

ᓴᓭ^ ᓇᒉᑊᓂᑌᓂᐢᑊᒋ
ᐯ^ᓇᓂ ᑊᐁᐢ ᔦᓇᓄᐢᓂ
ᐯᑊᕮᓗ ᓇᑊᐁ ᑎᐢ"ᐊ+ᑊᑲ.
ᐃᑊᒉᐠ ᓇᑊᒉᐠ ᓂᓂᒉ+, & ....

2.

ᓄᒉᐠ ᓂᓂᒍᑌᓂᐢᔭ+
ᑕᑊ ᐅ^ᓇᓇ ᐅᑊᒋᐢᑊᓭᓂ
ᐅᒉ ᔦᓂᐅ·ᓇ ᓴᓇᐠ
ᑕᑊᔦᑕᑎᔦ ^ᓇᓂ
ᓇᑫᑊᓇᙆᒋᑊ ᐅᔦᓴᑊᑕᑊ
ᓇᑊᓴᐣᔦᓂᑐᓂᑊᑲ
ᓂᐅᑫᑊ ᓇᓄᑕᑊ+.

3.

ᐅ^ᑎᓇ ᐅ'ᒥ"ᓯ ᑫᐦᓓ
ᐋᔭᓂ‘ᑎᑭᑖ' ᐅᔪ
‘ᒍ ᓂ'ᓴ'ᑕᔭᐃᐦ‘ᑎᐅ
ᓈᓇ‘ᑐ ᑌᐦᑐ'ᓚᓯ
ᐁ^‘ᑌᓇᐅᓂ"ᐃᓂ'ᑌ
ᓯᓓᔭᓂᑯ› ᐅ·ᓇ
ᐃ‘ᓓ` ᓇ‘ᓓ` ᓂᓓ+.

4.

ᑕ'ᐯᓓ`ᔭᓂᒥ‘ᑎᓯ
ᓂᑫᐁ· ᐱᓂᔭᐅᔪ
ᓂᐸᑕ ᐁ'ᗰ› ᐅᔪᓯ
ᐅᐯᐃᐦᑌ' ᔪᓂᑌ
ᐃ‘ᓚᓯ ᐯᐦ ᓇᐃᑌᑌ
ᓇ‘ᐃᓂᔭ ᐊ·ᓇᓇ
ᐃᓓ` ᓇ‘ᓓ` ᓂᓓ+.



ᐸᶻᓴ ᑐᒥᑌ ᐸᶻᓴ ᐳᐳᓗ ᑐᑉᐅ
ᑌᐃᒃ ᐁᑌᑉᶻᓇᑦ ᐃᓄᓐᑲᑭᓐ ᓇᐱᓐ.

ᖃᖅᐅᑕᐅᑦ ᐯᑲᑐᑉᓄᑦ ᐅᓄ ᑉᐊ ᓇᐃᓐ.



CATÉCHISME.

ᐁᕝᓭᘦᑫᑎ ᑎᐧᑐᓭ.

INTRODUCTION.

D—ᔦᑏᑊᑎ ᐅᓴᑊ?

R—ᐁ" ᔦ^ᑎ ᓱᒍ ᐁ^ᑌᓱᑏ"ᐃᑏᑊ ᑐ
ᐅᑊᓱ.

D—ᐁᐧᓱᕿᒍᑊᐃᑕᑊ ᑐᐅᑊᓱ. ᐁ^ᑌᓱᑏ"ᐃᑏᑊ
ᑎᑐ?

R—ᔦᑎ ᓴᒍᑌᑐ"ᐊ ᐃᑕᑊ ᐁᕞᕞᓱᑌᑊ.

D—ᑊᓱᑊ ᐅᓴᑊ ᐁᑊᑎ ᔦᑎᔦ?

R—ᑊᓱᑊ ᐃᑌ ᐃᑊᓱᕿ ᕞᑐᐅᑊᓱ ᑎ ᐃᑊᓱᕿ
ᕞᐯᔦᑎᔦ.

D—ᐁᐧᓱ ᐅᑊᔦ ᑕᑊ ᐁᑊᑎ ᔦᑎᔦ!

R—ᑲᑐᑊᑎᐧ ᐅᑊᔦ.

D—ᐁᐧᒋᕋ ᐅᐦᓄ ᑲᑐᑊᑎᐠ ᔭᑊᑎᔦ?

R—ᕴᓂᐠᑭ ᑌᐅᐦᐟᓄ ᐱᔦᘛ ᔦᐦᐟᓄ, ᐁᑎᑌ
ᘁᑌ ᑊᑕᘁᔦᑫᑊ ᑌᑌ ᘁᐅᑌᐦᑊᑕᐠ ᑖ
ᑎ ᔦᑕᑎᔦ ᐊᑕᑊᒋ ᑕᑊ ᔭᐦᑊᑎ ᐯ=
ᑲᐅᒉᑎ ᑌᑌᘁᐅᑌᐦᑊᑕᐠ ᑊᑲ+ᑕᑊ ᐅ=
ᑌᐦᔨ ᑌᑌᑊᑫᑊ.

D—ᐁᐧᒋᕋ ᐅᑊᑎᔨ ᔭᐦᑊᑎᔨ?

R—ᑕᑊ ᑎᑌ ᑕᑐᑊᐊᑎ ᔦᑌᒉᑌ ᐯ ᐧᘕᔦ
ᑕᑊ ᕴᓂᐣ ᐯᔭᑊᑎᔦ ᑎᑕᑊ ᐯᑫᑊᑕ=
ᐃᐧᘕᑎ ᑎᑕᑊ ᐅᘚᑊ ᒉᒪ+ ᐁᔨᔨ
ᐅᑊᑎᔨ ᔭᐦᑊᑎ.

D—ᐁᐧᒋᕋᑕᑊ ᐅᐯᑫᐅᑐᐧᕫ ᑲᑐᑊᑎᐠ ᑕ
ᐅᐦᔦ?

R—ᐁᑌᘕᑲᘁᘛᐦᑌᑕᑊ.

D—ᐁᑯᑊ ᐁᑌᘕᑲᘁᘛᐦᑌ?

R—✠ ᐁᑊᑕᐤ ᐱᑊᔦᘛ ᐧᕫ ᔦᑕᑎᔦ ᑌᘚ
ᐧᕫ ᐱᘕᑕᑊ, ᐅᑊᑎᔨ ᐁᑯᑊᑌᑊ ᑌᘕᑌ

D—ᐁᐧᒋᓂ ᐅᑕ' ᐁᑫᐅᑐᐧᕓ ᓴᓗᐧᒥ ᐯ
ᓯ'ᑎᓭ?

R—ᓂᐅᐦᔪ ᐯ ᑎᐧᒋᓴ ᑕ' ᑎᑕ' ᐁᐦᑎ
ᓯᐦ'ᑎᓭ ᑌᓂᓄᑕᐅᓂᐦ'ᑌᓂᐅᑕ'.

D—ᒉᓂ'ᔪ ᐁᑐᐆ ᑕᓭᐦ'ᑎ ᐁ'ᒐ ᐅᐳᒋᐦ=
'ᒥ ᐅᐯᓯ'ᑎᓭ?

R—ᑕ'ᔪ ᐅᐳᒋᐦ'ᒥ ᐃᑌ ᐯᑕ'ᐅᑌ"ᐊ
ᐃᑌᐃᑕ' ᐁᑎᓂ ᓄᑍ ᐅᐦ'ᔪ ᐅᓭᑕ'.

D—ᐁᐧᒋᓂ ᐅᑕ' ᐁᑫᐅᑐᐧᕓ ᐅᑕ' ᑎ
ᑕ'ᑐ' ᐊᑎ ᐅᓂᒣᓂ ᓴᓗ~ᐧᒥ ᐯᓯ=
'ᑎᓭ?

R—ᑎᑎ ᓯ'ᑎᓭ ᑕ' ᐅ'ᔪ ᓯ'ᑌ'ᑎᓭ ᑕ'
ᑐ' ᐊᑎ ᓭᓂ~'ᒣ ᓭᑕᑎᓭ ᐁ''ᑖ.

D—ᐁ'ᒐᓂᓭ ᓭᐦ'ᔪᓭ ᑎᑎ ᓯ'ᑎ?

R—ᑕ''ᒣ ᓯᐦ'ᑎᓭ ᐇ'ᒐ ᓭᐦ'ᔪ.

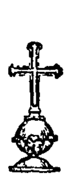
D—ᔪᓄ ᑌ'ᒥ ᐅᓴ' ᓂᐅᐦ'ᔪ ᐯᓯ'ᑎᓭ?

R—ᐋᐦᑫ' ᔪᓄ ᑌ'ᒥ ᐃᑌ ᑯ'ᑐ ᓂᐅᐦ'ᔪ

ᑕᘁᑌ ᐁ̇" ᐅᑏᒉ› ᐯᘁ'ᔦᑏᐅᑎᔦᐁ
ᐅᑊᔦ.

D—ᐯᘁ'ᔦᑏᐅᑎᔦᐁ 'ᓛ' ᐅᓴ'?

R—'ᓛ' ᒫᕝ 'ᑕᒉ ᐯᘁ'ᔦᑏᐅᑎᔦᐁ̇ ᑏᒉ
ᑕ'ᒉ ᑏᐅᑊ'ᓕ ᐃ'ᓛ'ᑌ'ᒫᕝ 'ᑕᒉ
ᓛᐊᑎᑊᔦ, ᐅ̀ᑊᑐ' ᑏᐅᑊ'ᓕ ᐱ ᔦᘁ
ᒍᘁ ᑌᑏ ᐊᑎᑊᔦ ᐅ̀ᑊᑐ' ᑏᐅᑊ'ᓕ
ᐱᔦᘁ ᑌ'ᗐ› ᐁᑊᘁ'ᑕ'+ᕋ' ᒍᘁ
'ᑌᘁᑏᒉ'.



CHAPITRE PREMIER.

ᑕᑦᑐᑦ ᐊᑎ ᐅᑎᒋᑎ·

§ 1er "ᑕᑦᑐᑦ ᐊᑎ ᔕᑎᓐᒋᑦ ᔕᑕᑎᔕ
"ᐁᑦᑕᐤ ᑕᑦᓯ ᐅᑌᔅᔐ ᐁᐅᑎᔅᕓᑦ,
"ᔕᑎᑦᕓ ᑦᒋᔅᓯᑎ."

D—ᐁᑦᑲᑦᒋ ᔕᑕᑎᔕ?
R—ᔕᑕᑎᔕ ᑎᐅᔅᓯ ᐁᑎ ᐁᑎᑎ ᐱᑌ ᐅᔅᓯ ᑕᑦᓯ ᐅᑌᔅᔐ ᑎ ᐅᑌᔅᔐ ᐱᑦ= ᑲᐅᔅᒋᑦ.
D—ᐁᑦᑲᒋᑕᑦ ᐅᔅᓯ ᑕᑦᓯ ᐅᑌᔅᔐ?
R—ᑕᑦᓯ ᑕᑦ ᐅᔅᓯ ᐃᑌ, ᑕᑦᓯ ᐅᑌᔅᔐ ᐅᑌ ᐃᑕᑦ, ᑕᑦᔕᑎᒋᑎ ᑎᑕᑦᐊᑎᐅ ᐁᑯᑦ ᑕᑦᓯ ᐅᑌᔅᔐ ᐅᑎ ᐁᑦᕓ·
D—ᐁᑦᑲᑎᔅᑌᑦ ᐱᔕ ᐅᐃᒋᑦ ᔕᑕᑎᔕ ᑕᑦᓯ ᐅᑌᔅᔐ ᑦᒋᔅᓯ ᐅᑦᓯ?
R—ᑲᑦᑎᑎ ᐁᔅᑫᑦᑕ ᐅᑎᕙᑦ ᐅᑎᕙᑦ

ᐅᑏᓇ` ᓯᔭ ᐅᐃ·ᒉ ᑕ'·ᐅᐟᓯ ᔮ
ᐟᗰ, ᓂᐟᗰ, ᑖᐟᓯ ᐅᑎᐢᔦ ᐟᗰ ᐟᒉᐢᓯ
ᐅᐟᓯ.

D—ᑉᐯ ᐅᑫ'ᓇ'ᒥᒉ ᐅᓴ` ᑕ'ᓯ ᐅᐅᔦ
ᒉᐢᓯᐅ ᔭᑕᑎᔭ?

R—ᐯᐤᑫ'ᑕ ᐟᐁᑏᑫ' ᐅᑫ'ᓇ'ᒥᒉ, ᐯᑯ'
ᑕᔭᐯ·ᑕ' ᐟᐁᓇ ᐟᑯᐅᑕ.

D—ᐋᑯ ᐅᐅᐢᔦ ᐅᐢᓯ ᐊ·ᑎᑎᓂ ᐅᓴ`?

R—ᐯ" ᐋᑯ ᐅᐅᐢᔦ ᐅᐢᓯ ᐊ·ᑎᑎ ᓂ ᓂ
ᐅᐢᓯ ᐯᑯ' ᔭᓂᒉᐅᓂᐅ ᑕ'ᓯ ᐅ=
ᐅᐢᔦ ᐸ ᑐᔭ ᐃᑌᐃᑕ' ᐅ'ᑎᔦ
ᔭᑕᑎᔭ ᑕ'.

D—ᐯᑯᒉᓯ` ᐃᑕ' ᐯᐤᑫ'ᑕ ᐟᐁᑏᑫ' ᑕ'ᓯ
ᑫ'ᓇ'ᒥᒉ?

R—ᐅᑕ' ᓯᓚᐅᑏᐢᐅᓂᑕ' ᐯᐤᑫ'ᑕ ᐟᐁ=
ᑏᑫ' ᐯᓯᑯᐅᑕ' ᑲ+ᑕ' ᑕᔭᐯ·ᑕ'
ᐟᐁᑏ ᓂᐅ·ᓂᒉ ᐅ ᔭᑕᑎᔭ ᐟᐁᑏᑫ'

D—ᐃᑯᓯ ᓂᐅᐢᓯ ᐯᑎ ᓂᐅᓴ`?

R—ᐁ̇" ᐃᐟᓚᓱ ᐁ̇ᔑᓂ ᒋᐃᐟᓚᓱ ᐁ̇ᔑ
ᐊᐧᔑ.

D—ᐁᐟᔑᓂ ᒪᒉᐟ ᓂᐅᐦᓱ?

R—ᐅᑌᐦᔦ ᐁᒉᐦᓭᐟ ᓂᐅᐦᓱ.

D—ᑕᐟᓱ ᐅᑌᐦᔦ ᐁᑫᐟᐅᑌᐦᓭᐟ ᐅᓴᐟ ᓂ=
ᐅᐦᓱ?

R—ᐁ̇" ᑕᐟᓱ ᐅᑌᐦᔦ ᐁᑫᐟᐅᑌᐦᓭᐟ, ᐅᑌᐦᔦ
ᐅᑲᓀᐦᑕ ᐅᑌᐦᔦ ᐁᐟᐅᑎᐦᐗᐟ ᑖᐟᓱ
ᐸ ᑐᓭ ᐃᑌ.

D—ᐯᑲᐅᓀᑕ ᐆᓴᐟ ᓂᐅᐦᓱ?

R—ᐯᑲᐅᓀᑕ ᐃᑌ ᐯᓇ ᐅᑌ ᐃᑕᐟ.

D—ᐁᐧᔑᓂ ᐅᓫᑌ ᐯᑫᐟᐅᑐᐟᕓ ᓂᐅᐦᓱ?

R—ᐅᐦᓱ ᐅᓫᑌ ᒋ ᐱᓭᓅ ᓫᑌ.

D—ᓂ ᐅᐦᓱ ᑖᐟ ᐅᓴᐟ?

R—ᑖᐟ ᐃᑌ ᓂᐅᐦᓱ ᐅᐟᑎᔦ ᐃᐟᓚᒉ ᔦ
ᑯᐟᑐ ᑕᒉ ᓚᐊᑎᔑᓭ ᐁᑕᐤ, ᐱ=
ᓭᓅᐟᕒ ᓭᑕᑎᓭ ᓀᓈᐟᕒ ᐁᔦ ᐱᓇ.

D—ᐁᔦ ᑕᒉ ᐁᒉᐦᑌ ᐅᓴᐟ ᒋ ᐅᐦᓚᒉ
ᓚᐟᑌ ᐅᓴᐟ?

R—ᐁ″ ᐅᑦᑎᔨ ᐁᑫᑌᐡᑌᑊ ᑎ ᐅᐟᒐᒣ ᒐᑦᑌ·

D—ᑕᑊᑌᐡᑌᑊ ᐟᒣᐡᐟᒋ ᔦᑕᑎᔦ ᐁᐟᒐᑎ ᑍ=
ᐟᒣᐟᓴᐣ ᑌᓀᑊ?

R—ᓭᑫᑊ ᐅᑎᑊᑌ ᐟᗱ ᑎ ᑌᑌᐟᗱ·

D—ᐁᐟᒐᑌᔨ ᓭᑫᑊ ᐅᑎᑊᑌ?

R—ᓭᑫᑊᐅᑎᑊᑌ ᑏᐅᐡᐟᒋ ᐯᐟᑏᑌᑭ·ᔦ ᑕᑊᑐ
ᐅᐯᓇ ᑕ ᐅᑌ·

D—ᑍᑌᑊ ᐅᐢᑐᑍ ᐅᐡᐟᒋ ᐅᓴᑊ?

R—ᐁ″ ᑍᑌᑊ ᐅᐟᒐᒣ ᐅᐢᑐᑍ ᐅᐡᐟᒋ ᑏ=
ᐅᐡᐟᒋ ᒐᐃᑊᑌᑊ ᔦᑏᒣᑏᑕᑊ ·ᐁᔪᑕᑊ
ᐟᑭᔦ ᐅᐯᑌᐡᑌᐡ·

D—ᐁᐟᒐ ᑕᐅᐡᔦ ᓭᑫᑊᐅᑎᑊᑌ ᐟᑭᔦ ᑌᐡ=
ᑌᑐ?

R—ᔦᑕᑎᔦ ᐢᑐᑏ ᑕᐅᐡᔦ·

D—ᑕᑊᐟᒣ ᑌᑌᔨ ᐁᐟᒐ ᐅᐡᔦ ᑍ?

R—ᐊᑕᑊ·

D—ᑕᑊᐟᒣ ᐟᓴᑭ·ᔪ ᐁᐟᒐ ᐅᐡᔦ?

R—ᐁF ᐅᐡᔦ·

D—ᐁᔪ ᑫᑦ ᐯᐟᒍ″ᐊᑌᑊ ᐅᓴᑊ ᐅᑌᔨ
ᑌᑌ?

R—ᐁ" ᐁᘔ'ᑫ ᐯ'ᒍ"ᐊᗜ' ᐅᑌᕑ ᑌᗜ.
D—ᑘᐅ"'ᒍ ᑕ'ᒉᑌᗜ'ᒉ"ᒍᐅ ᐁ'ᑭᑘ ᑘ=
ᔦᑘ"ᐊ?
R—ᑘᐅ"'ᒍ ᑘᐅᗜᗰᐁᐃᑫ' ᑌᗜ' ᑘᐅ=
ᑘ"ᐊ ᐁᔦ' ᔦᑎᒐ'ᑎ ᐅᑌ.
D—ᐁᑯ'ᑌ' 'ᒐᐁ ᒐᒋᒉ' ᐅᓴ'ᑌᗜ?
R—'ᒐᐁ ᐃᑌ ᑘᐅ"'ᒍ ᑕᑫ'ᙵ ᒐᒋᑐ
ᐁ^ᑐᗜᑎ'ᗜ' ᐅᑌᕑ ᐯ'ᒍ"ᐊᗜ'ᙵ
D—ᑌᗜ ᑎᑎ ᗜᗜ'ᑫ' ᐅᘔ ᐁ^ᑐᗜᑎ'ᗜ'
ᐊ·ᑭᑭ ᑘ ᐅᓴ'?
R—ᐃᑌ ᔦᑕᑎᔦ ^ᑭᑘ 'ᒍ ᐅᘔ ᐅᑌᕑ
ᑌᗜ ᑕ'ᑭ ᐊ·ᑭᑭᑘ.
D—ᐊ'ᑕᐅ ᑎ ᐁᑯ'ᑌ' ᑌ ᐅᓴ'?
R—ᐁᑯ'ᑌ' · ᐃᑌ ᓴᒍ'ᒋ ᑭᒋ ᑕᐅᑕ'
ᐊᔦᑘᒋᒋ ᐯᑌᑌᑕ' ᒐᒐ'ᐁᒉ"ᑘ.

§ II. “ᑕᑐᐤ ᐊᑎ ᔭᑌᓐᓂᑲ ᓴᓂᐢᑭ ᐃ=
“ᐧᒐᐡᑌᐃ ᐁᐧᑕᐤ ᐱᔭᓯ, ᓄᑌᐧᑲ=
“ᐅᐦᓇᑎ.”

—

D—ᐁᐧᒐᓇ ᓴᓂᐢᒋ?

R—ᓴᓂᐢᒋ ᑌᐅᐦᐧᒥ ᐱᔭᓯ ᓄᑌ ᐤᑌᑌ ᐊᑎᐦᔦᐤ.

D—ᐁᐧᒐ ᐧᑲ ᑌᑌ ᐁᑌᐦᐧᒥ ᑌᐅᐦᐧᒥ ᐱ=ᔭᓯ?

R—ᑌᐧᒋᐧᑯᑌᐧᓭ ᑕᐅᑕᐧᐊᔭᑌᒋᒋ.

§ III. “ᔭᑕᑎᔭ ᑌᓀ ᔭᓇ ᐧᓇᐦᒥᑌ, ᑌ=
“ᑯᔭ ᒪᒋ ᔭᑌᐦᓭᐤ.”

—

D—ᐁᐧᒐᓇ ᓴᓂᐢᒋ ᐯᐧᑕ ᐆᑎᐅ?

R—ᑌᐅᐦᐧᒥᔦ ᐯᐧᑕ ᐆᑎ, ᓴᓂᐢᒋ ᑌᑌ ᐁᑌᐦᐧᒥᐅ ᐯᐧᑕ ᐅᑌ ᑯᐢᑲ ᒥᓴᐤ ᐯᐧᑕ ᒐᐢᑌᐤ ᔦᐧᐁᑫᐦᑌᑕᐤ.

D—ᕒᐅ"ᓯ ᔦᘏ ᐸ' ᐁ'ᓚ ᐅᐧᔦ?

R—ᑌᑲᔦ ᒪᒋ ᐅᐧᔦ.

D—ᐁ'ᓚ ᐊ'ᕮᑕ' ᕒᐅᕒᐧ'ᑎ ᒪᒋ?

R—ᔦᑕᑎᔦ ᕒᓂ' ᘏᑌ ᔦᓇ ᔦᑌᒋᒉ'
ᐃᑕ'.

D—ᐁ'ᑕᐅ ᐆᒍ ᕒᐅ"ᓯ ᐱᔦᘏ?

R—ᑎᐅᕒ²ᒧ' ᐅᕒᒧ' ᐅᕒᒧ' ᘏᔦ ᑌᕒ
ᕒᐅᑫ' ᕒᐧᔦ+ ᐅ'ᓯ ᐁ'ᑌᒉ 'ᑕᕒᓇ
ᒍᐁᐧ ᐅᐧᔦ.

D—ᐁ'ᒍᕒ ᐆᒍ ᕒᐅ"ᓯ ᐱᔦᘏ?

R—ᓱᑕᐅᑎ'ᕒ ᕒᕒ'ᑫ' ᐯ'ᑌᐁ' ᐅᐧᔦ.

D—ᕒᐅ"ᓯ ᐊᒉᐧᑫᐅ ᑕ'ᓯ 'ᓚ' ᐯ'ᓯ ᐅ=
ᓭ'?

R—ᑕ'ᓯ ᘏ'ᑲᐅᐧᒉ' ᑯ'ᑳ ᑕ'ᓯ ᐯ'ᓯ ᐃᑌ
ᕒ ᑎᑎ ᕒᕒ'ᑫ' ᐁᕓᑕ' ᐁ'ᒍᒋᒉ
ᑯᐁᐧᐆᒍ.

D—ᐁ'ᓚᒉᘏ' ᑕ'ᓯᐯ'ᓯ ᐃᑌ ᕒ?

R—ᐅᑕ' ᘏᒍᐅᕒᐧ'ᑌᕒ ᕒᐅ"ᓯ ᑌᕒᓇᔦ

ᑌˢᐦᐃ ᐟᓴᐠᐸ+ ᐟᕒ ᔦᐟᕒ ᑌˢᐦᐃ ᐃᓵ:

D—ᐁᐟᓓᑌˢᑌᐠ ᑔᔦᑫᐠ ᑎᐅᐦᔩ ᐱᔦᓀ ᑎ=
ᐅᑫᐠ ᓇᕆᒉᐟ?

R—ᐠᑕ ᐅᑌᐟᓇᐠ ᐅᓇᐟᒉᐟᓴᐣ ᐠᑕᒉ.

D—ᐁᑯᐠᐅ ᐃᐠᓓᔩ ᑌᑌᑔᐅᑌˢᐠᑕᐠ ᐅᓴᐠ?

R—ᐠᑕ ᑔᔦᑫᐠ ᔦ ᑌᑌᑔᐅᑌˢᐠᑕᐠ; ᐅᓇᔩ
ᑔᔦᑫᐠ ᐁᑔᓓᕆᓇ ᓄᑫᐠᔩ.

D—ᐠᑕ ᐅᑌᙆᓇᐠ ᑔᔦᑫᐠ ᑕᐠᔩ ᑌᑌᑔᐅ=
ᑌˢᐠᑕᐠ ᐃᑌ ᐅᓴᐠ?

R—ᐅᐠᑎᔦ ᒉᓇᑎᑕᐠ ᑌᑌᑔᐅᑌˢᐠᑕᐠ ᓓᑌᐠ
ᓇᐠᑫ ᐟᕒᒉˢᑌᐠ ᑔᔦᑫᐠ ᑎᐅᑎᒉᑐ
ᔦᓭ ᑌᑌᑔᐅᑌˢᐠᑕᐠ.

D—ᐠᑕᑔᔦᑫᐠ ᑌᑌᑔᐅᑌˢᐠᑕᐠᔩ ᓇᑌᐠ ᐅ=
ᓇᐟᒉᐟᓴᐣ ᑔᐅᑌˢᐠᑕᐠ ᐆᓄ ᐅᓴᐠ?

R—ᐂᐦ ᐅᑌᙆᓇᐠ ᐅᓇᐟᒉᐟᓴᐣ ᓇᐠᑫ ᐟᕒᒉ=
ᑌˢᐠ ᑌᐠᑕᐊᕆᓓ ᐅᐠᑎᔦ ᑔᐅᑌˢᐠᑕ
ᔦᑕᒋᔦ ᐊᑕᐠᓓ ᐅᑕᐠ ᑌᑌᑔᑕ=
ᐅᑌˢᐠᑌᑎ:

D—ᐁ·ᔦᓀ ᑕ' ᐟᒉ ᔦᐤᑎᔨ ᐁᑕᒋᐤᒍ' ᐅ=
ᓴ'?

R—ᐁ'' ᐁᔦᓀ ᒍᑌ.

---

§ IV. “ ᑐᓀᑎ'ᓇ ᐊᔦᓂᑭᑭ ᐳ'ᐢᐱᑯ'
“ᐁᑯ'ᐅ ᐅᒍ'ᑲᐅᐤᒉᑐ, ᑌᐤᐗ ᐁᐤ=
“ᒍ'ᑕ+ᒐ' ᑕᐅᑎᐤᓴ, ᕓᓇᐅᑌᓀ=
“ᒋᐤᓂ.”

—

D—ᑕ' ᓴᑯ'ᑭ ᒍᐅᓀᐤ'ᑕ' ᒋ ᐅᑌᐤᔨ ᐁ''
ᔦᓂᒉ ᓂ ᐅᓴ'?

R—'ᑯ' ᐃᑌ ᔦᓂᒉ ᓇᓀ' ᔦᑐᐤ''ᐃ ᑕ'
'ᑌᒍᔦᓂᐤᒉ

D—ᐁ'ᑯ ᐊᐤᔦ?

R—ᐱ'ᑌᐤᓗh ᑕᐊ·ᒍᕮ ᑕ' ᐟᓴ ᐸ ᐅᖅ
ᕓᓇᑌᑕ'' ᑌᒥ ᐁᐤᒍ'ᑕ'+ᒐ' ᑕᐅ=
ᑎᐤᓴ ᕓᐤᓇᔦᑭ ᐁᔨᒐ' 'ᑌᒍᓂᒉ.

D—ᐁᑌᒐ'ᑎ ᐊ·ᓇᓇᓂ ᐅᓴ'?

R—ᐁᑳᐧᐊᐧᐣᑎ ᐃᑌ ᓴᑎᒉᐣᑎ ᐁᑳᐧᐊᐧᑎ ᐃᑌ ᑎᑫ ᐁᑎᑎ ᑎᐅᐦᓂ ᐁᒋᐧ.

D—ᐁᐧᑕᒋᑎᐠ ᐁᑳᐧᐊᐧᐣᑎ ᓴᑎᒉᑕᐠ ?

R—ᐦᒋᓴ ᒍᑌᒋᐢ ᓴᑕᑎᓴ ᐣᒋᑎ ᑯᐁᐧ.

D—ᐁᐧᑕᒋ ᐧᒐᑎᑫᐠ ᑎᐅᐦᓂ ᐱᓴᒍ ᓂᒋ ᑫᑎᑎᒉᐠ ?

R—ᓇᐧᒐᑎ ᓴᑕᑎᓴ ᐧᒐᑎᑫᐠ ᐧᓀ ᑌᐧᐗ ᐁᐦᑎᐠᑕᐠ+ ᒐᑎᑫᐠ ᐅᐧᓴ ᐁᕙᑕᐠ ᐢᓭ ᐧᓀᐦᑌᑎ ᐧᒐᑎᑫᐠ.

D—ᑎᐅᐦᓂ ᐱᓴᒍ ᓂᒋ ᑫᑎᑎᒉᑐ ᐯᒐ ᐁᐧᑕᒐ ᒋᙆᑌ ?

R—ᑕᐠ ᐅᒍᐠ ᒋᓇ+ ᓀᑎᓴᑎᐦᐢᑎ.

---

§ V. ᑎᐅᓴᐯᐅᐃᐧᐦᐧᒉᐠ, ᐢᑕᐧᒐᑎ ᐅᐃᐧᒉᑐ ᓇᒋᑕᐤ.

—

D—ᓀᒍᒋ ᑫᑎᐢᒉᑐ ᐯᑕᐧᓴᑎ ᐁᐧᓂᑎ ᐁᐅᐢᑌᒉᐠ ?

R—ᑕ' ᐅ'ᓯ ᐅ'ᑌzᒉᑎ ᑕ'ᐅᓂ' ᑕᒉᓇ+
ᐅᐯᑕ'ᔦᑌ'ᑲ ᓀᐅᔦ ᐯᐅᐃ··'ᒉ'.

D—ᐁ'ᑖᒉᑊᑌ' ᓴᓱ'ᑭ ᐯᑕ'ᔦᑌ ᐁᔦ' ᐅ'ᓴ
ᐯᐅ'ᑌz'ᒉᑐ?

R—ᐅᑕ' ᔕ'ᓴ 'ᑐᐅᑌ" ᐅᐯᑯᓯ ᔦᓀ=
ᒉ'ᐃᑕ'.

D—'ᒪᐁ ᑭ"'ᑎ ᐅᓴ' ᓴᓱ'ᑭ?

R—'ᒪᐁ ᐃᑌ 'ᑕ'ᘛᓀᐅᐃ·ᒉᑐ ᓇᑭᑕ°.

D—ᐁ'ᑖ ᐅ"ᔦ ᐁᔮ 'ᘛᓀᑫ'?

R—ᓇᑭᑕ° 'ᘛᓀᑫ' ᐸ' ᐅ"ᔦ.

---

§ VI. "ᔕ'ᓴ 'ᑌzᔕ, ᐯ'ᑕ ᓇ'"ᓀᓴᑫᒉ'ᓱ
"ᒐ' ᓀzᑕ+."

—

D—ᓀᐅ"'ᓱ ᐱᔦᔓ 'ᒪᐁ ᓀᐅᑫ' ᓇᓇᑭᒣ'
ᐅᓴ' ᓇᑭᑕ ᐅ'ᓱ?

R—ᑎ ᐅᓀzᓇ' 'ᘛᓀᑫ' ᐅᐃ·ᒉᑐ ᔕ'ᓴ

ᑊᑌᙆᔕ ᑎ ᐯᑊᑕ ᓇᑊᐧᓂᓴᑫᒉᐟᓱᓫᑊ=
ᕞᑕ.

D—ᐁᐟᓓ ᐊᐅᑎᑕᐤ ᐯᑊᑕ ᓇᑊᐧᓂᓴᑫᒉᐟᓱᓫᐤ
ᕞᑕ ᑎᓂ?

R—ᐅᑕᐤ ᐁᑫᐤᐅᑌᐟᕮᑊ ᐁᑎᓂ ᓫᑌ ᓴᓱ
ᐯᑊᑕ ᐀ᐧᑌᐤ.

D—ᐁᑯᐤ ᑐᐆ ᐁᐟᑏᓂ ᐯᐅᐧᐋ ᓴᓱᐣ?

R—ᓴᓱᐤᑊᐱ ᓂᐅᐧᐟᓱ ᐀ᑏᐅ ᐅᑌᐧᔦ ᐁᑌᐧ=
ᔕᑊ; ᑌᕞ ᐀ᑏᐅ ᔕᑫᐤ ᐯᐅᐧ"ᐋ ᑎ
ᔦᑕᑎᔦ ᑊᕞᐣᑘᐧᐟᒉᐟᕮᓫᑊ.

---

§ VII. "ᔦᑳᐧᕋᐣ ᓂᐟᕮᐊᐧᑏ. ᑌᕞᓴᓂᔕ=
"ᐊᐧᑊᑎ ᑊᑳᑖᐤ ᑕᐤ ᒉᓇ+ᐟᕮ, ᑕᐤᑊᕞ=
"ᓫᓂᑌᐃᐟᕮ."

—

D—ᓂᐅᐧᐟᓱ ᐱᔦᓮ ᑎ ᓂᐅᑫᐤ ᓂᐟᕮ ᐊᐧᑏᑏ
ᐅᓴᑊ?

R—᐀"ᓂᓇᐅᐟᑌᑌ ᑎ ᓂᐟᕮᐊᐧᑏ.

D—ᐁᐟᓓᒉ ᑊᑲ ᓴᓱ ᓂᐅᑫᐤ ᓂᐟᕮᐊᐧᑏ!

R—ᑌᑌ ᓴᓂᔦᐊ᐀ᐢᑦᑎ ᔦᓂᒣᓂᑕ' 'ᑕ'
ᐅᓀ ᕐᑲ+ᗱ ᑕ' ᐅᐢᑭᑲ ᕐᑲ+ᗱ.

D—ᐁᑯ'ᐅ ᐅᔦ ᑲᐁ'ᓴᓂᔦᐊ᐀'ᑎ ᐅᓴ'?

R—ᐃᑌ 'ᑌᑏ'ᓴᑎᐆᑐ' ᓴᓯ^ ᑌᑌᓴᓂ=
ᔦᐊ᐀'ᑎ ᐁᑏ'ᒣᓂ ᑯ'ᑐ ᓂᑲᐅ'ᑌ
ᑌ ᑎ ᐁ'ᑐ ᑌᑌ ᓴᓂᔦᐊ᐀'ᑎ ᑲ'ᑭ
ᐊ·ᑭ.

D—ᐅᑌᔦ ᑌᑌ 'ᑌᑏ'ᑌ ᐁ'ᑌ·ᑌ' ᐃᑌ
ᐅᓴ'?

R—ᑎᑎ ᑌᑌ'ᕴ' ᐅᑌᔦ ᑌᑌ ᐁ'ᑕ, ᐅ=
ᓀ' ᐅᐢᑭᑲ ᑕᕐᑲ+ᗱ, ᐁ'ᑕ 'ᑌ=
ᑏ'ᓴᑌ· ᑯ'ᑐ ᔦᑕᕐ ᑌᑌ'ᕴ' ᐁ=
ᑯ'ᑌ' ᐃᑌ: ᑕ' ᐅᓀ' ᑕ ᕐᑲ+
ᔦ'ᓴ 'ᑌᑌ, ᑕ' ᐅᐢᑭᑲ ᑕᕐᑲ+
ᔦᑕᑎᔦᐢᑭᓂ ᑯᐁ· 'ᓴ 'ᑌᑌ.

---

§ VIII. ᑕᑐ'ᐊᑎ ᔦᑌᐢ'ᕐ ᔦᑕᑎᔦ ᑌᓀ.

—

D—ᐁ'ᑐ'ᕐ ᐊᔦ ᔦᑕᑎᔦ ᑌᓀ' ᐅᔦ?

R—ᒉᐅᐦᒧ ᑦᑕᕿ ᓚᐊᑎᔑᓭᐤ ᐃᑦᓚᕿ ᓭ=
ᑕᑎᓭ ᑌᓂᑦ ᐅᐦᓭ.

D—ᓭᑕᑎᓭ ᑌᓂᑦ ᒉᐅᐦᒧᐁᔑ ᐅᓴᑦ?

R—ᓚᑯ', ᓭᑕᑎᓭ ᑌᓂᑦ ᐁ'ᑦᑖᐤᕒ ᐱᓭ=
ᓂᐤᕒ ᐁᕿᑘᐦᑌ' ᐅᓵ.

---

§ IX. ᑲᑐ'ᔑ ᓯ'ᑎᓭ, ᐁᐦᓴ ᐊᓃᐁᑌᑎ
ᑕ' ᑕᓯᐦ'ᑎᓵ.

—

D—ᐁ'ᓚ ᐊᐅᑎᑕ' ᐁᐦᓴ ᐊᓃᐁᑌᑎ ᑕ'
ᑕᓯᐦ'ᑎᓵ?

R—ᑕ'ᑕᓯᐦ'ᑎᓵ ᐁᐦᐸ ᑕᓯᐦ'ᑎᑖ', ᑕ'=
ᓯᓴ 'ᑌᑌᔑ ᔔᑕᓯᐦ'ᑎ ᑖ' ᑎ:

D—ᐅᑕ'ᐅᑌ"ᐊ ᐅᓴ' ᑕ' ᓯᓴ'ᑌᑌᔑ
ᔔ ᓯᐦ'ᑎᐅ?

R—ᐄ" ᐅᑕ'ᐅᑌ"ᐊ ᑕ' ᑌᑲᓭ ᒉᐅᐦᒧ
ᐯᒥᑌᑯᓭ ᑕ'ᔑᑕ' ᓭᑕᑲᐅᐦᑭ.

---

§ X. ᐅᐢᒋᒪ· ᓇᐅᙆᑎ ᐊᐅᑌᙆᑌᐧᐊ·ᒋ·

D— ᐁᑦᓗ ᐊᐅᑎᑕᐠ ᐊᐅᑌᙆᑌᐧ ᐊᐢᒋᒪ ᓇᐅᙆᑎ?

R— ᐊᐅᑎᑕᐠ ᓂᐅᐦᐟᔪ ᐅᐟᓗᒉ ᓂᓯᐠ ᑕᐠ ᒧᑌᐠ ᔦᐦᐊᓂᐠ ᐊᐆᑌ ᐅᑫᐤᒋᑌ ᑭ ᐁᑦᓗᐢ ᓇᐊ·ᐢᓂ ᐃᑌᐦᑲ ᐅᓂᒉᐢ ᑌ·

§ XI. ᑕᓇᐟᓴᑭᑕᐊ·ᒋ·

D— ᓂᓇᐅᐟᑌ ᑌ ᐁᐟᓗ ᐅᐟᔦ ᐊ·ᒋ?

R— ᓂᓇᐅᐟᑌ ᑌ: ᐅᑌ·ᔦ ᑌᓂ ᑕᓇᑭᑕ ᐊ·ᒋ, ᓂᐅ·ᔦ ᐁᑦᓗᑎᐠ ᓂᓂ·ᐦᐊ ᐊ·ᒋ ᐁᔕᐟ ᐆᐟᔪᐠ ᐅᑌ·ᔦ ᑌᓀ ᓴᐦ ᓂᔕᐃ·ᑦᑎ ᓇᐟᒋ ᐊ·ᑌ·

—000—

§ XII. ᐃᑦᓚᔾ ᐁᑫᓇ+ ᐅᔭ ᐊᐧᒍ·

—

D—ᑕᓇᐧᓴᒋᑕ ᑌ ᑏᑦᑌᑍᐟᔾᑌ ᐁᑎ ᐅᓴ"

R—ᐁᑯ'ᑌᐟᓚᐟᑫ ᑦᑌᑍᐟᔾᑌ ᐃᑌ, ᑌᑎ ᓈᐟᙵ ᑌᑎᑕᐟᔭᑎᐟᙵ ᐃᑦᓚᔾ ᑕᑫᓇ ᐊᐧᒍ·

D—ᑕᓇᐧᓴᒋᑕ ᑌ ᐁᐟᒍᑎ ᑌᑏ ᑎᑕ"ᐊ ᐊᐧᒍ?

R—ᓇᑎ' ᔕᐟᓴ› 'ᑌᙆᑌ ᐊᐧᒍ, ᓇᑎ' ᔕ= ᑕᑎᔕ ᐢᒍᑎ ᑯᐁᐧᐟᓴ›·

D—ᐁᐟᓚᑎ'ᔭ ᔕᐟᓴ› 'ᑌᙆᑌ ᐊᐧᒍᐅ?

R—ᑕ' ᐯᑫ'ᑕᐃᐟᓈᒍᐟᓚᑫ ᐆᓂ' ᑕᑫᓇ ᓚᐊᐧᑌᔾ·

D—ᐁᐟᓚᑎᔭ ᔕᑕᑎᔕ ᐢᒍᑎ ᑯᐁᐧᐟᓴ› ᐊᐧᒍᐅ?

R—ᑕ' ᐅᐢᒍᓇ ᑕᑫᓇ+ ᐻᑫ'ᑕᐃᐟᓈᒍ ᐊᐧᑌᔾ ᑯᒍᐟᙵ·

D—ᑐᐆ ᑦᑌᑍᐟᓴᑌᐅ ᐅᑌᔭ ᔕᐟᓴ›ᙵ

ᔕᑕᑎᔕ ᐢᒋᒥ ᑯᐌᐦᓭᐤ ᓭᑌᐧ
ᐅᓭ'?

R—ᐅᑌᐧᔐ ᐃᑌ, ᓇᒣ' ᐅᐢᒋᓈ ᑌᒣᑫ'=
ᓇ'ᐧᑕᔕ ᑯᐌᐧᓭ ᓭᑌᐧ ᐊᐧᒋ.

D—ᐁᑯᒣᔐ ᐅᓭ ᑊᑌᑌᔭ?

R—ᑕ' ᐅᓂ' ᕋᓇ+ ᑯ'ᒋ ᐅᐢᒋᓈ ᔕᔓ
ᐅᐯᑫ'ᐅᑌᐧ"ᐋ, ᐁᑯ' ᒌᑕ' ᐸ'ᐅᑌ=
ᑊᑌᐧᑌᐧ ᑫ'ᒍ ᐁᑯᑕ' ᐁᐢᑐᒣᑎ'ᒣ'
/ ᐊᑎᐧᔕ ᐃᑌ. /

D—ᐁᔕ ᐟᒐᐁ ᐅᐸ ᐅᓭ'?

R—ᐅᑌᐧᔐ ᐁᑊᑌᐅᒥᐧᒐᐁ ᐅᓭ ᐃᑌ
ᒥᐅᐧᒍᔐ ᐅᐸ'ᑳᐅᐧᕋ'.

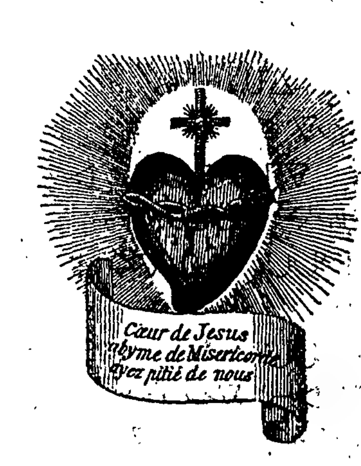
D—ᐁᑯᒋ ᑊᑌᑌᐧ ᐊᐧᒋ ᐁᔕ ᐅᒍ, ᑊᑌ=
ᑌᒋ?

R—ᔕᑫ'ᒍ ᑊᑌᑌᐧ.

D—ᐅᓭᑎ ᐅᓭ' ᐁᔕ ᐅᓭ ᑊᑌᑌᒋᐸ?

R—ᐁ" ᐅᓭᑎ ᒥᐅᐧᒍᐸ'ᒥᔕᑊᑎᔓᐧ"ᐊᐤ
ᐁᔕ ᐅᐸ' ᑊᐸ'ᑌ ᐆᒋᐅ ᐸᔕᑊᑎ,
ᐁᔕ ᐯᒥᐅᒥᐧᕋᑌᓭ' ᐅᒥᕋᒣᑕ'.

D—ᑌᓇᐅᐟᑌ ᑌ ᐅᐣᑎᓇ ᑌᑌᑫᓇᐟᑕᔦ
ᑯᐍ ᐅᐢᐦᐊ ᑌ ᐘᑎᑎ ᐅᓴᐟ?
R—ᑌᓇᐅᐟᑌ ᑌ ᑕᐟ ᐁᔦᐟ ᓇᑌᐃ ᔕᐟᓴ
ᐠᑌᑌᐤ ᐘᑎ ᐁᔦ ᐅᐟᒍ ᐆᒍᐟ ᔕᒣ
ᔦᑕᑎᔦ ᐧᐣᑎᑌ ᑯᐍᐟᒣ ᐅᐠᑫ ᐅᔦ
ᐅᐢᑕ ᐘᑎ·



CHAPITRE SECOND.

ᑌᐅᐦᔪ ᐯ ᓇᒋᑌᐁᐧ

D—ᐁᐧᓗᕆ ᐁᔦ ᑌᐅᐦᔪ ᐯᓇᒋᑌᐁ?

R—ᓴᔪᐧᒋ ᓚᔪ ᐅᐦᔪ ᐅᓚᐣᓇᓚᐠᔦᑎ ᓇᐢᑲ, ᑌᐅᐦᔪ ᐯᓇᒋᑌᐁ ᐅᐦᔦ.

D—ᐁᐧᓛᑎᐦᑌᐟ ᑌᐅᐦᔪ ᐯᓇᒋᑌᐁ?

R—ᐠᓚᔦᐁᐧᙆᐠᓚᐠ ᑌᐅᐦᔪ ᐯᓇᒋᑌᐁ: ᑌ= ᑎᑫᐠᓚᐃᐧᑲᓭ, ᓃᐊᐅᑌᓄᐧᑌᓭ, ᑌᐅᐦᔪᑏᐦᑌᐧᒍ, ᐅᓚᐠ ᑌᑎ ᒐᐧᔦ= ᓇᐢᑯ; ᓃᑎᐧᔪᑌᓭ, ᓇᐠᑌᒐᐧ ᑌ= ᑎᑫᐠᐃᐦᔦᐅ, ᐅᓚᐠ ᑌᐅᐦᔪ ᔦᐢᑎᔦ ᔦᓚᑎᔦ ᐊᓚᐠᓈᐤ ᐧᙆ

§ I. ᑌᑗᑫ'ᑕᐃ'ᘚᑎ·

—

D—ᐁ'ᒣᐢ ᑗᐅ"ᓂ ᐯᓇᒋᑌᐁ ᓇ'ᒉ'ᓴ
ᐅᑕ'ᐅᑌᶻ"ᐊ?

R—ᑌᑗᑫ'ᑕᐃ'ᘚᑎ ᐅᓇ'ᒉ'ᓴ ᐅᑕ'ᐅ=
ᑌᶻ"ᐊ, ᑕ' ᐯᑫ'ᑕᐃ'ᘚ ᐃᑗ ᐊ·=
ᑗᓂ, ᑕ'ᓂ ᐯ 'ᓂ ᑌᑯ'ᑐ, ᑗᐅ"ᓂ
ᐅ·"ᐃ ᐃᑗᐃᑕ'·

D—ᐁ'ᒣᐢᑍ` ᐃᑕ' ᑌᑗᑫ'ᑕᐃ'ᘚ?

R—ᑕ'ᒉ ᔓ'ᑕ ᐊᑕ` ᐅ^ᑎᓇ ᐅ"ᓂ ᐁᔐ
ᑌᑗᑫ'ᑗ"ᐊ+ ᑍ'ᓴ·ᑫ, ᑌᑗᑫ'ᑕ=
ᐃ'ᘚᑎ ᐅ'ᒉ ᑎ ᐅ^ᑎᓇ ᓇᐅᶻᒉ=
ᑎᑕ' ᐁᔐᙣ ᑌᑗᘚᔕ ᑫ'ᓇᐊ·ᑌ
ᐁᑗᑍ ᑌᑗᑫ'ᑕᐃ'ᘚ·

D—ᐁᔕ' ᐅᔐ ᐅᑍ ᐅᓴ` ᑌᑗᑫ'ᑕᐃ'ᘚ?

R—ᐁᔐ ᔐ ᑍ ᐃᑗ, ᑕ'ᐯᑫ'ᑕᐃ'ᘚᑎ
ᑗᐅ"ᓂ ᐯ^ᑫᑗ` ᑫ'ᓂ ᑌᑗᑲᑗ·ᑕ+
ᐁᑗᑍ·

D—ᐁ'ᒣᐢ ᑌᑗᑫ'ᑕᐃ'ᘚ ᐊ·ᔓ?

R—ᔕ·ᑦᑎᕑ, ᑯᑊᑲ ᔕ·ᑦᑎᕑ ᐅᑌ ᑌᐤᐅ=
ᑌ·ᕑ ᑌᕮ ᑌᕮᑫ"ᑕᐃ'ᘃ·ᐊ·ᒉ· ᑯᑊᑲ
ᐅ"ᑯᒉ ᐁᔕ° ᐅᕑ ᐁ·ᑫ"ᑕ,ᒍ,ᒍ·.

D—ᐁ,ᑯ ᐊᑎ'ᐅ ᑌ.ᕮᑫ"ᑕᐃ'ᘃᒉᐁᕮᒉ.

R—ᑕ'ᐯᑫ"ᑕᐃ'ᘃᒉ ᐯ,ᒍ'ᑕᐅ'ᒉᕮ'ᑫ' ᑐ
ᐃ'ᑎ· ᑕ'ᑌᕮᑫ"ᑕᐃ'ᘃ·ᐅ·ᑐ'ᑐᐊᑎ:
"ᕮᑫ"ᑕᒍ· ᐁ'ᑕ° ᐱᔦᘂ'ᙾ ᔦᑕ=
"ᑎᔦ ᕮᘂ'ᙾ ᐱᘃ ᑕ'."

D—ᐁ,ᑯᐅᕮ·ᑌ' ᒉᑫ"ᑕᐃ'ᘃᑲ?

R—ᐃ'ᑯ ᐅᕑ, ᑌᕮᑫ"ᑕᐃ'ᘃᑲ ᑌᕮ
'ᘃᔦᑫ' ᐁᑎ·ᒉ^ ᑯ"ᑌ' ᑌᑫᒪ'ᑕᐁ
ᐅᒉ ᐃᑌ ᐁᕑᑕ' ᐃ'ᑯ ᐅᕑ ᑌᕮ=
ᑫ"ᑕ ᐃ'ᘃ·.

D—ᑌᕮᑫ"ᑕᐃ'ᘃᑲ 'ᑯᒉ ᐁ'ᑯᒉᒉ' ᒪ=
ᔦᕮᐅᒉ'?

R—ᑐᐊᔦᕮᐅᒋ ᕮᐅ"ᒍ ᐁ·'ᑌᒍᕮ"ᐃᕮ'
ᐯᔕᘂ ᑯᐊᒍᑯ ᒍᒥ ᔪ'ᑕ ᑫᔪᑯ'
ᐯᔦᕮ~ᑭ ᐅ'ᑎᕑ ᐅ·~ᒪ 'ᑲ'

§ II. ᓇᐧᐊᐅᑌᓂᐅᑌᑎ·

D—ᑌᑌ ᑫᐦᑕᐃᐧᐊᑎ ᐧᒋᑉ ᐅᐢᑎᑲ ᑲ=
ᐅᒉ ᑌ ᐁᐧᒋᑉᑕᐦ ᑌᑌᐧᐊᔦ ᑫᐦ
ᑲᐦᔦ!

R—ᓇᐧᐊᐅᑌᓂᐅᑌᑎ ᑕᐦ ᐅᔦ ᑌᑌᐧᐊᔦ
ᑫᐦᑲᐧᔦ ᑌᑌᑫᐦᑕᐃᐧᐊᑎ ᐅᑫᐦᔑ·

D—ᐁᐧᒋᑉ ᓇᐧᐊᐅᑌᓂᐅᑌᑎ ᐅᐦᔑ?

R—ᓴᔑᐧᐱ ᓇᑌ ᔦᐦᔑ, ᐁᑎᑌ ᔦᐦᐦᑎᔦ
ᐊᑕᐦᒋ ᐊᔦᐦᑌ: ᑕᔑ ᐅᐢᑎᑲ ᐋ=
ᐅᐦᑐᐦᑌᐦ ᑌ ᔑᑎ ᐋᐅᐦᑐᐢᑌᐦ; ᐋ=
ᐅᐦᑐᐦᑌᐦ ᐃᑌ ᑌ ᔑᑎ ᐋᐅᐦᑐᐢᑌᐦ=
ᐃᑌ·

D—ᐁᐧᒋ ᑌᑌ ᐊᐧᐢᑌ ᔦᑌᑉᑕᐦ ᐊᑎᐅ?

R—ᐅᑌᐦᔦ ᔦᐦᐦᑎᔦ ᔦᑕᑎᔦ ᐊᑕᐦᒋ ᐅ=
ᐢᑎᑲ ᐅᑌ ᒋᐊᐧᑌᔑ ᑌᑌᓇᐦᑲᐅ=
ᑲᑌᐦ ᐦᐯᑕᐦ·

D—ᐅᑌᐦᔦ ᐅᐢᑎᑲ ᑲᐅᑌ ᐊᐧᑌᔑ, ᔦ=
ᐦᑎᔦ ᑌᑌᓇᐦᐊᐅᑫᑌᑌ ᐊᐧᑲ ᐅᓴᐦ?

R—ᐁᐦ ᐅᐟᑎᕀ ᑲᐟᐊᐅᑌᓀᐧᑌᐧᑌ.

D—ᐁᐟᓚ ᐅᑐᐟ ᐅᐟᑎᕀᑲᐟᐊᐅᑌᓀᐧᑌᒋᑲ?

R—ᑲᔦᐧᒋ, ᐅᕿᐅᓴ, ᐅᐣᒋᒋ ᐅᕿᐧᑲ ᑕᐟᔑᒋᐦᐊ+.

D—ᐁᐟᓚ ᐅᑏᐃᑕᐟ ᐅᐢᑎᕀ ᑲᐟᔑᐧᑏᑲ?

R—ᑫᐟᕿ ᐃᑕᐟ ᑏᐅᐧᔑ ᑲᐟᑏᔦᐟᑎᓂᑕᐟᕀ ᐅᐧᑐᐟ ᑕᐟ ᐅᐣᒋᒋ ᒋᐅᕿᑎᐁᒋᐅᒋᑏ.

D—ᐁᕀ ᐅᑌᐧᕀ ᐅᑕᐟᐅᑌᐦᐊ ᐅᓴᐠ?

R—ᐁᐦ ᑏᐅᐧᔑ ᒋᐟᓴᑏ ᐃᑌᑌ, ᒋᐅᑏᒋ ᐅᐣᒋᒋ ᒋᐅᐧᑌ ᐅᑲᐟ ᒋᔦᑏᐃᑌ ᐃᑌ ᑌ ᐅᑕᐟ ᐁᕿᐟᐅᑌᐅᐧᔦ ᐅᑌ.

D—ᐁᐟᒋᑏ ᐅᑲᐟ ᒋᔦᑏᐅᐟᑌᐅ?

R—ᑌᑏ ᑏᐟᙾ, ᑌᑏᐟᒍᙾ, ᒋᐅᕿᐟᑎᐟᙾ.

D—ᑕ ᐅᐣᒋᒋ ᒋᐅᕿᑎ ᐁᕿᐟᐅᑌᐟᐗᐟᐅ ᐁᐟᓚ ᐅᑎᐟ?

R—ᔦᐧᐟᑎᕀ ᑲᐟᑏᔦᑎᕀ ᐯᑲᐟᑏ ᑎᒐᓀᐧᔦᐅ ᐁᑌᑯᑲᓀᐧᑏ ᐁᑯᐦ ᐅᐧᑐᐟ ᔦᐟᑎ ᐯᐧ= ᑲᐟᐅᐁᐧᑏ ᑏ; ᐁᑯᐦ ᐅᐧᑐᐟ ᑫᐟᐅ= ᑏᐧᐟᒐᐁ ᐅᐟᔑ ᑲᐟᔑᐧᑏ ᐃᑌᐃ ᔦᐧ=

ᐦᑎᔾ ᐁᑳᐧᐊᐢᓯᑎ; ᔕᐧᐦᑎᔾ ᐯᐧᓀᐠ=
ᓯᐧᓂ ᑯᐦᑐ ᓇᐁᐠᑫᐠ ᑌᓂᓀᐠᐋᐅᐦᑌᐧᑌᐧ
ᐃᑌᐃᐧᗕ ᐅᓀᐠ ᑕᐠ ᓇᐦᑌᓄ ᔕᐧᐦᑎᔾ
ᐯᐧᓀᐠᓯᐧᓂᔾ ᑌᓂᓀᐠ ᑕᐠ ᐅᐧᐦᐃ ᑏ
ᐁᑳᐧ ᐊᐢᓯᑎ; ᓇᐦᑌᓄ ᓀᐠᓯᐧᓂᔾ
ᔕᐧᐦᑎᔾ ᑌᓂ ᐁᐧᐦᐊᐤ ᐅᐣᒍᓇ ᐅ=
ᑫᐧᓀ, ᑕᐠ ᐅᑌᐠ ᐅᑕᑲᐅᒋᑎ ᑏ
ᐁᑳᐧ ᐊᐢᓯᑎ: ᐁᑯᐠ ᐆᐧᑐᐠ ᐦᑳᔕ=
ᐢᓯᐧᐦᑎ.

D—ᑕᐠᓃᐧᑌᐠ ᐁᑫᐠᐅᑌᐧᗯᐠ ᓀᐠᐋᐅᐦᑌᐧᓂᐧᑌᐧ
ᐆᐧᑐᐠ ᐁᐧᑖᐅᑎ?

R—ᓯᐦᑕᐡ ᑕᐠ ᓇᐅᐧᒥᐧᐧᒋᑎ ᐅᑌᐧᔾ ᐁᑯᐠ=
ᑌᐣᔕᐠ ᐃᑌ ᓂᐅᐧᐦᓱ ᔕᑯᑍᐧᔕᐠ ᐁ=
ᔾᑕᐠ ᐅᑌᐧᔾ ᓃᐧᓀᐠᐅᐁᐧᐣᓂ.

D—ᓀᐠᓯᐧᓂ ᐁᑯᑕᑌᐠ ᐅᓯᐠ?

R—ᐁᑯᑕᑌᐠ ᐃᑌ; ᓀᐠᓯᐧᓂ ᐁᐣᑎᓂᔕ
ᑖᑌᐠ ᐅᑫᐠᐆᓇ ᐃᑌ ᑌ.

D—ᐁᐧᑖᓇᔕᓂᐅᒋᑐ ᐅᐦᑎᔾᓀᐠᐋᐅᐦᑌᐧᓂ=
ᑌᒍᓀ?

R—ᑐᐊᐅᑍᒋᑉ ᐅᓐᑐ ᐃᑌ ᐃᓚᑦ ᑍᐅᖅᓱ
ᑕᑫᑦᕮ ᓇᐅᑦᒥᖅᒋᑦ ᑎ ᐁᑳᓈᐚᓐᑌ
ᐃᑌᖅᑲ.

D—ᓴᑦᐋᐅᑌᖕᑌᓗᑕᑦᓱᒋᖅᐊ ᐙᓂᓂ ᐅᓴᑦ?

R—ᓴᑦᐋᐅᑌᖕ ᑯᖅᓗ ᐅᓐᓄᓇ ᐅᑫᖅᓴ
ᑕᑦᓱᒋᖅᐊ ᐙᓂᓂ ᐁᔦᑕᑦ ᓴᑦᓱᖅᑍ
ᐁᑕᐅᑍᖅᑐᑦ ᔦᖅᑦᑎᔦ ᑕᑦᓱ ᑌᑍ
ᐁᖅᐊ; ᐁᔦ ᐅᑦᑎᔦ ᐯᑫᐅᑍ ᐚ=
ᓂᓂ.

D—ᔦᖅᑦᑎᔦ ᑌᑍᓴᑦᐅᑍᑌ ᐅᓴᑦ ᑕᑦᑍᖅᑌᑦ
ᓴᑦᓱᖅᑍ ᐁᑕᐅᑍᖅᑐᑦ?

R—ᓇᐁᑦᑫᑦ ᓴᑦᓱᖅᑍ ᑯᖅᓗ ᔦᖅᑦᑎᔦ ᑌᑍ=
ᓴᑦᐋᑦᑌᖅᑌᖅ ᐃᑌ; ᐅᑦᑎᔦ ᐁᒋᓇᐚᓂ
ᑌᑍ ᔦᑍᖅᒋᓇ ᑌᑍᓴᑦᓇᑦᐅᑍᑌ.
ᐁᑯᑦᑌᑦ ᐃᑌ ᑌᓴᑦ ᑌᑍᔦᑍᖅᒋᓇ
ᑌᑍᓴᑦᓇᐅᑍᑌᐃᑌ.

D—ᐳᑌᑍ ᐅᓴᑦ ᐅᑦᑎᔦ ᓴᑦᐋᐅᑌᖕᑌᓗ.

R—ᑍᐅᖅᓱ ᓇᑦᓴᑍ ᐃᑌᑌ ᐳᑌᑍ ᐃᑌ
ᐁᔦᑕᑦ ᐯᓴᑦᑍᔦᑦᑎᑐᑕᑦᔦ.

D—ᐅᐢᒋᓇ ᓇᐅᐧᐢᑭᐟ ᑌᑯᐦᑐ ᔕᐧᐨᑎᔖ· ᐯᐧ
ᓚᐟᐅᐅᐧᐢᓂ ᐁᐟᑕᐆ, ᐅᓂᑭᐣ ᑌ ᐁᐧᑎ
ᐅᓴᐠ?

R—ᑌᑏ ᐁᑯᐟᑐᐟ ᐅᐟᓗᑭ ᐅᐢᒋᓂ ᓇᐅᐧᐟᑭᐟ
ᓂᐅᐧᐟᓄ ᐁᑌᐧᐦᐃᑕᐟ ᐁᔭᐟ ᐅᑫᐧᓚ
ᓂᐅᐧᐟᓄ ᑕᒋᐦᐊᐤ ᐊᔭᐧᐦᐃ·

D—ᓚᐟᓄᐧᓂ ᑯᐦᑐ ᑌᑏᐟᑫᔭ ᐯᐟᐎᑌ ᑌ
ᐅᓴᐠ ᓇᐁᐟᑫᐟ?

R—ᓇᑏᐠ ᔕᐧᐨᑎᔖ ᐯᐧᓚᐟᐅᐧᓂ ᑯᐦᑐ ᐅᐨᑲ
ᐅᑌ ᐅᐨᑎᔖ ᐨᑲᔕᐧᐨᑎ ᐃᑌᐃᑕᐟ, ᑎ
ᓇᐁᐟᑫᐟ ᐅᐨᑎᔖ ᐨᑲᔕᐧᐨᑎ ᑯᐦᑐ ᐅ=
ᑫᐟᐆᒋ ᐃᑌᐃᑕᐟ, ᐁᔖᑕᐟ ᓚᐟᓄᐧᓂ
ᐨᐁᐧᑯᐦᑐ ᓇᑏᐠ ᓭᑕᑎᓭ ᐢᒋᓂ ᐟᓄ
ᑕᐟᒋ ᐅᔖ·

D—ᓚᐟᐋᐅᐨᑌᓀᐧᑌᑐ ᐁᐟᑖ ᐅᑎᐟ?

R—ᓚᐟᐋᐅᐨᑌᓀᐧᑌᑐ ᒪᐧᓄ ᐅᓂᑭᐣ ᐆᐧᑐᐟ
ᐁᐟᓄᓇᑭ ᓇᓭᓂᐅᐧᐢᑭᐟ ᑎ ᐅᐢᒋᓇ
ᐅᐟᓄ ᐃᑌ ᐨᑲ··

—

§ III. ᑌᐅ"ᐟᓱᕐᑌ~ᑌᐟᒉ.

—

D—ᐁᐟᓇᕋ ᐁ⇄ ᑌᐅ"ᐟᓱ ᕐᑌ~ᑌᐟᒉ?

R—ᑕ' ᑌᐅ"ᐟᓱ ᐯᓇᒋᑌᐁ ᐅᓇᐟᒉᐟᓭ
ᓇ'ᑌ'ᐃ· ᓭᓱᐟᒋ ᑌᐅ"ᐟᓱ ᐁᑎᐅ ᑎ
ᑌᑌ ᐁᑎᐅ ᐁ⇄ ᓇᒋᑌ ᔭ ᐯᐅ"ᐊ
ᑌᐅ"ᐟᓱ ᕐᑌ~ᑌᐟᒉ ᐅ"ᔭ.

D—ᐁᐟᓇᕋ ᑌᐅ"ᐟᓱ ᕐᑌ~ᑌᐟᒉ ᐟᒉ"ᐟᓱ?

R—ᑌᐅ"ᐟᓱ ᐱᔭᕂ ᑎᑌ ᔭ"ᐟᓱ.

D—ᐁᐟᓇ ᐊᐟᕮ ᑕ' ᔭ"ᐟᓱ?

R—ᕐᑌ~ᑌʰ ᐟᒥᔭ 'ᑐᐟᕮ ᐃ"ᐟᕮᐅ ᐯ'ᑕ ᐟᓭ
ᔭᒋ"'ᑎ⇄ ᐅ"ᑐ' ᐁ"ᓇᐯᐅᐟᒋ ᑯ'ᓱ
ᐁ'ᓇᐅ ᕐᑌ~ᑌʰ ᐟᒥᔭ'ᑐᐟᕮ ᓇ'ᑌ' ᑌ.

D—ᑌᐅ"ᐟᓱ ᕐᑌ~ᑌᐟᒉ ᐟᒐᐟᓭᑕ'⇄ ᐁᐟᓇ'ᕋ
ᐟᒐᐟᓭᑕ'⇄?

R—ᓭᓱᐟᒋ ᐯᓄ ᐯᑌᑌᐟᕮ ᐯᑕ'ᔭᑌᐟᕮ
ᐁ⇄ ᑎᑌ ᐟᒐᐟᓭᑕ'+.

D—ᑌᐅ"ᐟᓱ ᕐᑌ~ᑌᐟᒉ ᐁᐟᓇᐅ ᓭᓱᐟᒋ ᔭ"=
ᐟᓱ?



R—ᑖᐟ ᑫᑌᓭᐦᒋ ᐁᓂ ᐃᐦᐟᓴᐣ ᓇᐟᑌᓄᐊ ᔕᐦᔐ
ᐟᑎᔑ ᐯᑲᐅᒉᑎ ᐟᐁᐦ ᐟᐁᐟᑎᔑ ᐁᔓᐟ
ᔓᐦᐟᒍ.

D—ᐁᐧᐟᒍᒋᓭᐠ ᓴᒍᐟᑭ ᓂᐅᐦᐟᒍ ᑫᐢᑌᐟᒉ
ᐟᒉᐦᐟᒍᐅ?

R—ᓈᐟᓄᐊᔓ ᓭᐠᐦᐟᗕ ᐁᐟᓂ ᐅᑕᐟ ᓇᐟᓴᐟ ᐋᓈ
ᐠᑲᐩᑕᐟ.

D—ᐁᔓᐟ ᐅᔑ ᐅᓭ ᐅᓴᐠ?

R—ᐁᔓᐟ ᐅᔑ ᐅᓭ ᐃᑐ, ᐅᐢᓈᓈ ᓇᐅ=
ᒉᑐ ᐅᕿᐦᓭ ᓈᓭ ᓇᑌᒉᐦᓂᐠ, ᑕᐟ
ᐊᐟᕮᐤ ᑌᐟᐗᐣ ᐁᐦᓭᐠᑕᐟ+ᕿᐟ ᓈᓭ ᑫ=
ᓭᐦᑌᑎ.

D—ᓂᐅᐦᐟᒍ ᑫᐢᑌᐟᒉ ᑎ ᐁᐟᒍ ᐅᐦᔓ?

R—ᐁᑲᒋᐢᑎᐟ ᐅᐦᔓ.

D—ᓴᒍ ᐁᐟᒍᓂᔑ ᔓᑕᑎᔓ ᐊᑕᐠᒍ ᐅᑕᐟ
ᐁᑲᒋᐢᑎᐟ ᐅᐦᐟᒍ ᐠᑲᐩᑕᐟ?

R—ᐅᑌᐢᔑ ᔕᐦᐟᑎᔑ ᔓᑕᑎᔓ ᐊᑕᐠᒍ
ᐅᐦᐟᒍ ᐠᑲᐩᑕᐟ ᐁᑎᓂ ᓭᑌ ᔓᐦᐟᒍᔑ
ᑐᐊ ᐅᐠᑌᐁᓂᑕᐟ.

D—ᐁ'ᑯᐅ ᔦᐤ'ᑎᔩ ᐁᑲᒋᐣᑎ' ᐅᐤ'ᒍ?

R—ᑕ' ᑯᒣᐣ ᐅ'ᑌ ᐁᑕᐅᑌᐤᑐ'.

D—ᐁ'ᑯᕴ ᐁᔩ ᑯᒣᐣ?

R—ᐁᔩᑕ' ᓴᒍ'ᒋ ᓇᒐ ᐯ'ᑕ ᒐᐊᑎᐤ'ᑎ
ᔦᐤ'ᑎᔩ ᐁᑎᓂ ᒐᑌ ᓂᐅᐤ'ᒍ 'ᓴ
ᔦᐤ'ᑎᑯ'ᑐ.

D—ᔦᐤ'ᑎᔩ ᐁ'ᑯᕴ ᐃᐤ'ᗱ ᑯᒣᐣ ᐁᓂᒐ?.

R—ᕈᑌᐣᑘᐦ 'ᙏᔦ'ᑐ'ᗱ ᓂᐅᐤ'ᒍ ᒐ'ᓂᔦ'ᑎ=
ᑌᑕ'+ ᐆᐤᑐ' ᓂᐅᐤ'ᒍ ᐱᔦᘏ ᕈᑌᐣᑘᐦ
'ᙏᔦ'ᑐ'ᗱ ᐁᐤᓇᑌᒼᒋ.

D—ᑯᒣᐣ ᐅ'ᑌᐅ ᐁᔦ' ᘏᐤᑎ'ᔩ ᐁ'ᑯ
ᐅᑎ'ᐅ?

R—ᓂᐅᐤ'ᒍ ᐁᓇᐅᐤᓂᔩ ᐯᒐ'ᓴᑌᐤᔩ.

D—ᔦᐤ'ᑎᔩ ᑯᒣᐣ 'ᕴᐤ'ᒍᔩ ᐁ'ᑯᓃᔩ ᐸ
ᔦᐤ'ᑎ?

R—ᑎᑎ ᓅᓂᕴ' ᑕ'ᑕᕴᓇ+ᒐ ᐆᐤᑐ' ᑕ'
ᐅᐣᑎᓇ ᑌᓅᕴ'ᓇ'ᐤᑕᔦ ᑯᐁ· ᓇᑌ
'ᗱᒐ.

D—ᐯᒐ'ᓴ'ᐅᘏᐢᓂ ᐅᓴ' ᐁᑲᒋᐣᑎ'?

R—ᑑᐅˢᓱ ᑫᓱ ᐁᑲᒋᓐᑎᑦ ᐯᓘᐦᓴᐦᐅ=
ᓑᑐ ᓴᓱ ᓘᑌ ᐁᑲᒋᓐᑎᐦᓘᐦ ᐯ=
ᐅˢ"ᐊ ᑕᐦ.

D—ᐅᐦᑎᔦ ᓴᓱᐢᒋ ᐯᑯ ᐅᓴᐦ ᕐᑌᐣᑌʰ
ᓚᐦᑌᐦ?

R—ᐁ" ᐯᑯ ᐯᑌᑌᐦᕒ ᐅᑌˢᔦ ᑕᐦ ᓇᐅ=
ᑌˢ"ᐊ+.

D—ᐅᐦᑎᔦ ᓴᓱ ᐯᑌᑌ ᐅᓴᐦ ᐦᒧᔦ ᐦᑐ
ᓚᐦᑌᐦ?

R—ᐁ" ᐯ ᑌᑌ ᐯᑯᐦᕒ ᐅᑌˢᔦ ᑕᐦ ᓇ=
ᐅᑌˢ"ᐊ+.

D—ᓴᓱᐢᒋ ᐦᑌᐣᑌʰ ᐦᒧᔦᑐᐦᕒ ᐁᵋᓇᑌᶻᒋᔦ
ᑕᐦᑐᐦ ᐊᑎ ᐅᑐᒉᐢ ᐅᓴᐦ?

R—ᐁ" ᐁᑎᑐ ᓘᑌ ᐊᑎᑕᐦ ᑕᐦᑐᐦᐊᑎ
ᐃᑌ ᐅᑐᒉᐢ ᓚᐊᐧᑌᓱ ᐅᐢᓚᒉ ᐅ=
ᐣᑎᓇ ᐅᑐᒉᐢ.

D—ᑑᐅˢᓱ ᐱᔦᓑ ᑯ ᓇᓘᐦˢᕒ ᐅᑕᐦᐅ=
ᑌᶻ"ᐊ ᐅᓴᐦ?

R—ᐁ" ᐅᐢᓚᒉ ᐅᑕᐦᐅᑌᶻ"ᐊ ᓇᐦᑯᔦ ᓇ=

ᐧᓴᐧ ᐊˢᐧᒋᐧ ᐅᑕ' ᐅ'ᑎᔦ ᐁᐅᐧᓇ
'ᑳ+ᑕ' ᐅᑕ' ᑎ ᔦᐧᓴᐧ 'ᓴᑌᑎ ᓇ·

D—ᐅ'ᑎᔦ ᐁᐧᓚ ᐅᑎ' ᐅᐅˢᐧᓕ ᐱᔦᓄ
ᑌᑌ ᐧᕍᔦ 'ᔦᑌᶻᒥ ᓇ?

R—ᐅ'ᑎᔦ ᓇ'ᐊᑌᓇᑐ'ᑌˢ ᑌᐅˢᐧᓕ ᐱᔦᓄ
ᓄᐧᕍᔦᓇ' ᐯᑌᐅˢᐧᒥ ᐅᓇ·

D—ᐅᓇᓕ ᑎ ᑕ'ᓕ ᐅᑎ' ᐅᓴ'?

R—ᑌᐅˢᐧᓕ 'ᑌᐧᑘᐧᒉ ᑌᑌᒪᑕ'ᐊᔦ ᑌᑐ'
ᑌᑌᐧᓕᑌ ᔦ ᔦᑎ, 'ᑌᶻ'ᑕᑌᕍ ᐅᐧᓕ
'ᑐᐧᓴᑕ' ᐃᑐ ᑎ 'ᐁᐧᓴ'ᑎ ᐃᑌ·

D—ᑕ' ᑌᐅˢᐧᓕ 'ᑌᐧᑘᐧᒉ ᐯᒪᑕ'+ ᐧᓚ'ᑫ
ᐁᐧᓚᑫ ᐁᓇᐅˢᑌ?

R—ᐊᐅᑌᒉ ᓕ ᓴᐧᐎᑌ ᑯ'' ᑌᐅˢᐧᓕ
ᐅᐧᓚᒉ ᓴ'ᔦᑌᒉᑌᑕ' ᓴ'ᕍᔦ ᐯ=
ᐅᐃ·ˢᐧᒉ' ᐁᑯ' ᑐᐆ ᐅ'ᑎᔦ ᐅ··ᓇ·

D—ᐅ··ᑎᓇ ᑌᑌᑫ'ᐅᑌˢ''ᐊ 'ᐁˢ ᑌᐅˢᐧᓕ
'ᑌᐧᑘᐧᒉ ᑌᑌ ᒪᑕ'+ ᑌ ᑐᔦ ᐅᓴ'?

R—ᐁ'' ᐅᐧᓚᒉ ᐅ··ᑎᑌ ᑌᐅˢᐧᓕ ᐱ ᔦᓄ
ᕍ ᐁᐅᑌˢ''ᐃ ᑌᐅˢᐧᓕ ᐱᑌᔦ ᐊ=

ᐅᑎᐟ ᐃᑌ ᔕᑕᑎᔕ ᐢᑏᑎᐠᐁᔅ ᑌᙆᑯᐟ
ᐅᔦ ᐋᐧᑏ ᑍᐠᐊᐅᑌᑍᔅᑌᔅ ᐃᑌ ᑌᐧ.

D—ᓇᑏᐟ ᐅᐢᑎᑏ ᐠᐁᔅ ᑯᐦᓗ ᑎᐅᔅᐟᒍ ᐠᑌᐢ=
ᑌᐟᒉ ᐯᒐᑕᐟ+ ᐅᓴᐟ?

R—ᐁ" ᓇᓇᐟ ᐁᑯᐟᑌᐟ ᑕᐟ ᐅᐠᑎᔦ ᑍᐟᐊᐅ=
ᑌᐠᑌᔅᑌᔅ ᐃᑌᐃ.

---

§ IV. ᐅᑕᐟᑌᑏᐧᑫᔕ ᓇᐟᓴᑎᐧ.

D—ᐁᐟᑲᒉ ᑕᐟ ᑌᑏ ᑫᔕ ᓇᐟᓴᑎ?

R—ᑎᐅᔅᐟᒍ ᐯᓇᒥᑎᐁ ᐅᑕᐟ ᔕᑕᑎᔕ
ᑏᓀᐟ ᑏ ᑫᔕ ᔕ ᐯᐅᔅᐟᒥᔦ ᐅᑕᐟ
ᑏᑫᔕ ᓇᐟᓴᐟ ᐅᐠᑎᔦ ᒥᑕ+ᑍ.

D—ᐁᔦ ᓇᒥᑌ ᐁᐟᑲᐅᑏᐧᑌᐟ ᑌᑏ ᑫᔕ
ᔕᐢᒥ?

R—ᐃᐠᑲ ᐅᔦ.

D—ᐁᐟᑲᒉ ᐁᔦ ᓇᒥᑌ ᑌᑏᑫᔕ ᔕᔅᒥᔦ?

R—ᔖᐠᑎᔦ ᑏᒉ ᔦ.

D—ᔖᐠᑎᔦ ᑏᒉ ᐁᐟᑲ ᐋᑐᐟ ᐁᔦ ᓇᒥᑌ
ᑌᑏ ᑫᔕ ᔕᔅᒥᔦ?

R—ᑌᒉᒋᑫ' ᑕᒐᑲᐤ ᐁᐧ ᑌᒉᐸ ᔭᐢᑎ;
ᐆᐢᑐ' ᔭᑎᒍᓀᑕ' ᑌᐧᐗ ᐁᐦᑯᑕ'+
ᑫ'ᓕ ᑌᒉᓕᑕᒉᒉᑫ' ᐁᒍᐃ:
ᐆᐢᑐ' ᑌᒉ ᒐᑫ' ᒉᑲ+.

§ V. ᑯᒉᓕᑌᑎ.

D—ᐁᒐᒉ ᑯᒉᓕᑌᑎ?

R—ᒉᐅᐢᓕ ᐯᓇᒋᑌᐯ ᐅᑕ' ᑕ' ᑯᒉᓕ=
ᑌᑐ ᐁᑯᑕᑐᐊᐧᐗ; ᑌᒉᑭᑌ'ᕒ
ᐅᑎᓭ ᑕᒍᓴ.

D—ᐁᒐᒉ ᑯᒉᓕᑌᑎ ᐅᐢᓕ?

R—ᒉᐅᐢᓕ ᑯᑌ ᑕᒉ ᑌᒉ ᒉᐅᑫ' ᒉᐢ=
ᔭᐤ ᐁᑯᐅ ᓴᐢᓕ; ᐆᐢᑐ' ᒉᐅᐢᓕ
ᐱᓴᒍ ᒉᐅᑫ' ᒉᒉᔭᐤ ᓇᒋᑌ ᒐᑌ'
ᒍᑫᓴ ᑯ ᑯᒉᓕᑌᑎ ᒉᐢᓕ.

D—ᐅᐧᒐᒉ ᐅᑐ' ᐅᓴ' ᑯᒉᓕᑌᑐ?

R—ᐉ ᐅᐧᒐᒉᐅᑐ', ᐁᓭᑕᒐ ᒉᐅᐢᓕ
ᑕᑫᕒ ᓇᐅᒉ ᐁᑎᒉᓴ ᑯᒉᓕ=
ᑌᑐ.

D—ᐁᐧᒐ ᐅᓀᐃᑕᐟ ᐅᐧᑎᔨ ᐁᐢᒉᐧᒍᐧᑭᔨ
ᒉ?

R—ᐁᐢᒉᐧᒍᐧᑭᔨ ᐅᒪᐟᒥ ᐅᐧᑎᔨ ᐅᒉᐟᒪ=
ᓴᓂᐅᒥᐟ: ᐆᐢᑐᐟ ᑕᐟ ᐁᐢᒉᐟᓀᐧᑭᔨ
ᐅᐳᓀᐢᑐᐟ ᐅᐟᓇᓴᑕᐟ ᐁᐦ ᓴᓂᒥᐤ;
ᐆᐢᑐᐟ ᓭᐢᐧᑎᔨ ᐟᓴᐤ ᓴᐊᐟ+~.

D—ᐁᑯᐟ ᓴᐢᐧᑎᔨ ᐁᐟᒐ ᐊᑎᐟᔨ?

R—ᐅᒉ ᓂᐅᐢᐟᔪ ᒉᐟᓂᓭᐧᑎᑑᑕᐟᔨ ᐁᐢᒉᐢ=
ᐧᑎ; ᐆᐢᑐᐟ ᐋᐧᑌᓴᑌ ᐆᒋ ᐃᓀ, ᑕᐟ
ᐅᐟᓴᐤ ᐁᐧᒐᐟᓴᒋᑕ+; ᒪᐟᔪᐢᑌᐟ ᑯᐦᑲ
ᐃᐧᒐᒋ ᔨ ᑖᑌᐟ.

D—ᐁᑯᐟ ᐃᐧᒐᒋ ᐧᑕ+ ᐁᓭᑌ ᐁᐟᒐ ᐅᓀ?

R—ᐁᓭ ᑌᑯᐦᑲ ᐁᐟᑖ ᐃᐧᒐᔪ ᐁᐧᐁᐢ
ᒪᐟᓴᑌ ᐅᐧᑎᔨ ᐁᑌᑫᐟᓴᐢᓂᔨ ᐅ=
ᑫᐟᔪ ᐯᑫᐟᐅᓂ.

D—ᐃᐧᒐᒋ ᐧᑕ+ ᐅᐣᒋᒪ ᒋᒪ ᑌ ᐁᐟᒐ
ᐅᓀ?

R—ᐅᐦᒐᒥ ᐸᓭᐧᑎ ᑎ ᐋᐧᑌᓴᑌ ᐃᓀ;
ᐁᔨᑕᐟ ᐁᐢᒉᐧᒍᐧᑫᔨ ᐅᒪᐟᒥ ᐅᐧᑎᔨ

ᐅᘉ ᓇᔦᓂᐅᒉ, ᓂ: ᑌᓂ ᑦᓚ'
ᐅᘉ ᓇᔦᓂᐅᑌ ᐃᑌ ᐁᓴᑕ' ᓇᓂ'
ᐁ~ᑐᑕᓂᑎ'ᓂ'.

D—ᒥᑌᑭ·ᓴ ᘉ'ᓂᐊ·~ᕮ ᔦᓂᒉ ᑌ ᐁ=
'ᑎᓂ ᐅᘉ' ᓇᔦᓂᐅᒉ'?

R—ᐁᘉᓂ ᓂᐅ"ᒧ ᘉ'ᓂᔕ'ᑎᑌᑕ'+ ᐅᑕ'
ᓴᐅᓂᓂ. ᐅᘉ ᑌᓂᓴ+ ᔦᓂᒉᓂ;
ᐁᑌ'ᑌ'ᑫ ᑎ ᐁᑯᑫ' ᐅᘉ' ᓇᔦᓂ=
ᐅᒉ' ᐃ'ᘉ' ᐁ" ᑐᓂ ᐃᑌ.

---

§ VI. ᓇ'ᑌᓇ ᑌᓇᑫ'ᐃᔦᐃ.

D—ᐁ'ᓚᒉ ᐁᓴ ᓇ'ᑌᓇ ᑌᓂᑫ'ᐃᔦᐃ?

R—ᓂᐅ"ᒧ ᓇᒋᑌ 'ᒉ"ᒧ ᑕ' ᐅ"ᓚᒉ
ᐁᔕᐁᘉ.

D—ᐁᓴ ᓇᒋᑌ ᑌᓂᓇᔦ ᓴ ᘉ·ᐅᓴ'?

R—ᑌᓂᓇᔦ ᓴ ᘉ ᓚ'ᑌ' ᑯ'ᑐ ᐁᓴ ᓴ
ᘉ ᐃᑌ ᑌᓂᓇ'ᕮᘉ ᐅᑕ' ᓇ'ᓴᒉ=
ᑕᔦ.

D—ᐃ'ᑖᓱ ᐁᕗ ᑘᐅᐢᓱ ᐯᓇᒋᑌᐁ ᑕ'
ᓇ'ᔭᒋᑕ ᐅᔭ'?

R—ᐃ'ᑖᓱ ᐃᑌ ᑘᐁ'ᑫ' ᕗ, ᑘᐅᐢᓱ ᐁ=
ᑯ' ᔦᑘᒉ ᑌ.

D—ᐃ'ᑖᓱ ᑌᑘᕪᔦᑍ ᐯᑕ'ᐅᑌᐤ"ᐊ ᐅᔭ'?

R—ᐁ" ᐃ'ᑖᓱ ᐅᑕ' ᑌᑘᕪᔦ ᑫ'ᓇᐁ=
ᑕᔦ ᔕ'ᔭ'ᙰ ᐁᑘ ᑍ.

D—ᑎᑎ ᓇᒋᑌ ᐁ'ᑖᑘᕗ ᐸ?

R—ᑕ'ᐯᑫ'ᑕᐃ'ᕪᑎ 'ᑖ'ᒉ ᐅ'ᑖᒉ ᐁᔕᐁ
ᑍ; ᑯ'ᑐ ᔭᑭ·ᕗ ᔕᑮ ᑍᐃᑌ.

D—ᔕᑮ ᐁᔕ ᐅ'ᑎᑌ ᐯᑕ'ᐅᑌᐤ"ᐊ ᐅᔭ'?

R—ᐁᑯ'ᑌ ᐯᑕ'ᐅᑌᐤ"ᐊ ᐃᑌ ᑘᐅᐢᓱ ᑎᑎ
ᐯᓇᒋᑌᐁ 'ᒉᐢᓱ ᑲ'ᒥᑘ ᒉᑌᑍ'ᔭ=
ᑌᐃᑍ.

D—ᐁ'ᑖ ᐅᑐ'. ᐁᕗᓇᒋᑌ ᑌᑘᑍ ᐅᒉᑌᐅ?

R—ᑌᑘ ᓇᒉ'ᑫᐅ, ᑌᑘ'ᕦᒉ 'ᑫᐅ, ᑌ=
ᑘ'ᓱᐅ, ᑌᑘᒍ, ᑌᑘᑖ'ᑫᐅ, ᑌ=
ᑘ'ᑫ 'ᑫᐅ ᑫᐃᐢᔦ, ᐁᔦ' ᐅᑕ'
ᐅ'ᑎᓇ ᐅᒉᑌᐃᑕ'.

§ VII. ᐅᑕᑦᑘᐅᔆᐟᒍ ᔕᔆᑦᑎᔮ ᓴᑕᑎᓴ ᐊᑕᑦᒐ.

—

D—ᑘᐅᔆᐟᒍ ᔕᔆᑦᑎᔮ ᐊᑕᑦᒐ ᐅᓴ'?

R—ᐁ" ᐁᑎᑘ ᒑᑌ ᔕᔆᑦᑎᔮ ᑌᑦᑕᐊ= ᒋᒐ ᑌᑘ ᒑᐅᑘᔆᑦᑕ' ᑲ+ᑕ'; ᑭ= ᒋᑌ ᐟᖃᔆᐟᒍ ᐅᑕ' ᔕᔆᑦᑎᔮ ᓴᑕᑎᓴ ᐊᑕᑦᒐ ᐁᔮᑕ' ᐯᖃ'ᐣᑕᑐᐟᑎ ᑭ ᐅᐯᑲᐆᑌ' ᐊᐧᑎ.



CHAPITRE TROISIÈME.

ᐅᐣᑎᓇ ᓇᐅᒋᑎᐟᗴ.

D—ᐁᐟᑕᐆᑌᐟ ᐅᐣᑎᓇ ᓇᐅᒋᑎ?

R—ᑏᐅᐢᐟᓭ ᑕᐟᓇᐁᐢᑏ ᐅᒋᙆᑕᐦ ᐃᓗ ᑎ
ᐯᑕᑫᐟᗴ ᓇᐅᒋᑐ.

D—ᓴᑭᐧ ᐊᐢᐊᖠ ᐅᐣᑎᓇ ᐯᑫᐅᑌᐢᐦᐋ
ᐅᓴᐠ?

R—ᐁᐦ ᑕᐟᒋ ᓗᑦᑕ ᐊᑕᐠ ᐅᐣᑎᓇ ᐅᐢᐟᑯ
ᑕᐟ ᐁᕑᑕ ᐯᐟᓭᐦᐊᑏᐠ ᓴᑭᐧ ᐅᑌᐢᕑ
ᐅᐣᑎᓇ ᑦᐁᐢ ᐸᐠ ᐟᗴᒉᑌᐢᑦ.

D—ᐁᕑ ᐅᐣᑎᓇ ᐁᐟᑕ ᐅᐢᓵ?

R—ᑦᐁᐢ ᑌᐟᓴᐢᑭᐧᕑ ᐅᐣᑎᓇ ᓇᐅᙆᒋᑎ
ᐅᐢᓵ.

D—ᐁᐧᓚᑫ ᑲᐢᑎ ᐅᐧᓯ ᐅᐣᓂᓇ?

R—ᑌᑏ ᐅᓴᐠ ᐁᐧᕓ ᐧᓚᑫ ᐁᑌᑍ ᐆᐤᑘ.
ᐅᐣᓂᓇ ᐅᐢᑘᐃ.

D—ᐅᐣᓂᓇ ᓇᐊᒣᑐ ᐅᑘᔦ ᐁᐢᑘᐤᑘ
ᐅᓭᐠ?

R—ᐁᐢᑘᐤᑌᐠ ᐃᑌ, ᓇᐁᐠ ᐅᐣᓂᓇ ᐅᑎᐧᕓ
ᓇᐁᐠ ᐅᐣᓂᓇ ᐅᐧᓯᑌᑕᐁ.

D—ᑕᐠ ᐅᐣᓂᓇ ᐅᑎᐧᕓ ᐅᐦᐧᓯ ᓚᐊᐧᑌᓯ
ᐁᐣᐢᑐᑏᑎᐠᑏᐠ ᐊᑘᐦᐃ ᐅᓭᐠ?

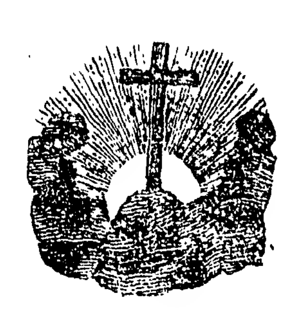
R—ᐄᐦ ᐅᐧᓚᒣ ᐁᐣᐢᑐᑏᑎᐠᑏᐠ ᐊᑘᐦᐃ;
ᐠᐁᐤ ᐢᑌᑍᑐᒣᐧᑌ ᔕᑕᑎᓴ ᐣᓂᑐ ᑍᐠ
ᐧᕆᔕ ᒣᑕ ᐅᔦ ᐊᐧᓂ.

D—ᑕᐠ ᐅᐣᓂᓇ ᐅᐧᓯᑌᑕ ᐁᐧᓛᑐᐠ?

R—ᐁᔦ ᐋᐅᐠᑘᓴᐠ ᐃᑌ ᐅᑐᒣᐳ ᑯᐦᑲ
ᐁᔦ ᑎ ᑐᔕ ᑐᐅᐦᐧᓯ ᐱᑐᔕ ᐃᑲ;
ᐅᐣᓂᓇ ᐅᐧᓯᑌᑕ ᐠᐁᐤ ᐢᑌᑍᐧᓭᑎᔦ
ᐅᐣᓂᓇ ᑌᑏᑫᐠᓇᐤᑕᔕ ᑯᐁᐧ ᐧᓴ
ᓭᐧᑘ.

D—ᐅ^ᒋᓇ ᓇᐅᒣᑎᐧᕮ ᐁᑌᑫᐅᑎ ᑐᔦ
ᐅᓭ`?

R—ᑕ' ᐯ^ᒋᑏ ᓇ'ᓴ' ᐃᑕ' ᑐᔦ; ᑯ"ᑐ
ᑌᑏᐧᑫᔦᑕ' ᑏᐅ"ᒍ ᘂ'ᑏᔦ'ᑎᘚ=
ᑕ'ᔦ ᑐᔦ ᐃᑌ ᐊᐆᑌ'.



CHAPITRE QUATRIÈME.

ᑏᐅᐤ'ᓱᒍ'ᑏᔦ'ᑎᒋᐤ"ᐊ ᐅᒍᐊᑎ.

D—ᐁ'ᓚᕴ ᒍ' ᑏᐅᐤ'ᓱᒍ'ᑏᔦ'ᑎᒋᐤ"ᐊᐤ?

R—ᐅᑕ' ᐯᒍ'ᓴ'ᐅᒋᐤᑏ ᑎ ᑕ'ᐯᑎᓇᐤ'ᑎ ᕒ ᓱᑌ'ᕴᒍ.

D—ᓱᒍ ᐅᓴ' ᔦ'ᑎ?

R—ᓱᒍ ᓚᑯ' ᑏᐅᐤ'ᓱ ᒍᑌ ᐁᑲᐧᐊᑎᑕ'.

D—ᐁᑯᑕᑌ'ᐅᓴ' ᑏᑏᑯᒋᐤᔦᐤ ᑌᑏ ᑕ ᔨ ᓇᒋᑕ+?

R—ᑌᑏ 'ᕍᔦᑕ' ᔦᑕᑎᔦ 'ᓴ ᔦ'ᑎ ᐃ= ᑏᐅ ᐁ-ᑎᑏᔦ ᓚᐅᑌ' ᑏᐅᐤ'ᓱ ᓇ= 'ᕍᔨ ᑲᑏᐤ'ᑕ.

D—ᑌ̅ᐅᐥᐟᓯ ᐯᐟᓴ ᔕᑦᑎᔦ ᐳᘏᑦᑫ ᓇᘛ
ᐅᑌ̅ᑌ̅ ᐅᓴ'?

R—ᐁ̇"ᑌ̅ᐅᐥᐟᓯ ᐱᔦᘏ ᐊᑐ: "ᑕ'ᓯ̇ ᓯ=
"ᑌ'ᑫ ᑕᐊ·ᑌᓯ ᓇᘛᐅᓇ̂ᐣᑌ̅ ᐁ=
"ᑌ̅."

D—ᐁᐟᑕᘏᘛ' ᓇᑌ̅'ᔦᑌ'ᑫ ᑯ"ᑐ ᔦᘛᐅ=
ᑌ̅ᑌ̅ ᐃᑌ?

R—ᐅ'ᑎᔦ ᔦᑌ'ᑫ ᐃᑌᐃᑕ' ᐅᑎ ᐅ=
'ᑎᔦ ᘏᓇ ᐃᑌᐃᑕ'.

D—ᐁᐟᑕᐅ̂ᑐ' ᔦᑕᑎᔦᐟᓴ ᔕ'ᑎ?

R—ᑲ'ᐯ 'ᕒ, ᐃᐥᐟᓴᐟᕒ, 'ᐁᐟᓴᐤᔦᐟᕒ,
ᐅᐣᑎᓇ ᓇᔦᑌ̅ᐅᘏᑎ'ᕮᐟᕒ, ᑕ'ᓯ
ᓴᐟᓯ ᐊ·ᑎ·ᐅᑌ̅ᘏᑌ̅ᐟᕒ.

D—ᐅᑌᐤᔦ ᑕ'ᓯ ᐳᘏ'ᑫ ᐊ·ᑎᑎ ᐅᓴ'?

R—ᐁ̇" ᐅᑌᐤᔦ ᑕ'ᓯ ᑌ̅ᘒ' ᐳᘏ'ᑫ. ᐅ̀=
ᓇ'ᘏ'ᓴᑕ'ᐅᑕ' ᐊᘒ' ᐁᘏᓇ ᐊ·ᑎ.

D—ᔕ'ᑎ 'ᐁ· ᓯᘏᶻᑕ" ᐃᑌ ᑌᓴ' ᐅ=
ᑌ̅ᘏᑌ̅ ᓯᘛ ᐅᓴ'?

R—ᓱᒐ ᐃᑌ ᐁᔦ' ᐅᑕ'ᑯ ᑌᑏ'ᑯ' ᐅ=
ᒉᑕ"ᐃᑌᐃ·

D—ᐅᑌᔪ ᔦ'ᑎ ᐁ'ᑯᒋ ᔪ ᑯ"ᑌ'?

R—ᐅᑌᔪ ᔦ'ᑎ ᑏᓃ' ᑯ"ᑐ "ᑢ'ᑕᔦᑫ'
"ᒋ'ᑕ+" &.... ᐁᔪ ᔪ ᑯ"ᑌ'
ᑐᐅ"ᓱ ᐱᔦᓀ ᐁᑎᑐ ᒐᑌ ᔦ"ᓱ
ᑕ'.



CHAPITRE CINQUIÈME.

ᐅᑝᘁᓇ` ᑝᐅᐤᓂ ᐱᓇᐁ ᐅᐡᐊᑎ·

D—ᑕᑊ ᔨᑫᐦᑕᐃᐧᘏᑎ ᐅᑌᐤᕑ ᔕᐟᓴ ᑌ=
ᑌᐤ ᐊᐧᑎᑎ ᐅᓴ`?

R—ᐅᑌᐤᕑ ᐃᑌ, ᑕᑊᑝᐅᐤᓂ ᐯᔕᑎᔕ
ᑕᑲᐅᐤᒉ, ᐁᔕᑝᕑ.

D—ᑝᐅᐤᓂ ᐱᓇᐁ ᐁᐟᑐᑝᐤᑌ?

R—ᐅᑝᘁᓇ` ᑝᐅᐤᓂ ᐱᓇᐁ.

D—ᑝᐊᐤᓂ ᐯᓇᐁ ᐁᑯᑎᐤᔕ` ᐅᓴ`?

R—ᐁ"; ᐁᕑ ᔕᑎ ᑕᑊ ᐅᐟᓂᔕᑌᑎᕑ:
"ᐃᑐᒉ ᕑ ᔕᑕᑎᔕ."

D—ᑎᑎᔕᑎ ᐁᐟᑐᒉ ᔕᐤᓂ?

R—ᒥᐅᐦᐟᓯ ᐁᑎᒥ ᒣᑌ ᓇᐠᑫ ᐟᒉᑲᑌᑫᐟ
ᐁᑎᒋᐠᒍᐣ.

D—ᐁᐟᒐᐠᒉ ᐟᒐᐊᔭᒋᒐ+?

R—ᒧᐃᐣ, ᒥᐅᐦᐟᓯ ᒣᑌ ᑌᐠᑕᐊᔭᒋᐦᐠᑎ,
ᐁᑎᒥ ᐯᐟᓯ ᑌᒥ ᔭᑫᐦᒥ ᒣ.

D—ᐅᑌᐦᔦ ᑌᒥ ᒥᐅᐦᐟᓯ ᐯᔨᐠᑎᔭ ᐁ=
ᑫᐦᒥ ᐊᐧᒍᒍᐅᓴᐟ?

R—ᒥᐅᐦᐟᓯ ᔦ ᓇᒣᐠᑲᐅᐦᒉᐟᑕᐟ ᑕᐟᓯ ᐊ=
ᓇᐠᐁᐦᒥᔦ ᐯᑕᑲᐅᒉᑎᒣ.

D—ᒥᐅᐦᐟᓯ ᐱᓇᐁ ᑕᑲᐅᒉᑐ ᐁᐟᒐ
ᐅᑎᐟ?

R—ᑌᒥ ᐅᕠ ᐊᐦᐃ ᑎ ᑌᒥᐣᑫᒥᐟᐁᓪ,
ᔭᑫᐟᐁᓪ ᑌᒥ ᒥᑌ.

D—ᓇᒥᐟ ᒥᐅᐦᐟᓯ ᐯᔨᐠᑎᔭ ᐁᑫᐟᑕᐦᒥ
ᒐᐦᑐ ᑎᑎᒥᒥᐟᑫᐟ ᐁᐣᑐᑕᒥᑎᐟᒥᐟ
ᐅᓴᐟ?

R—ᐁᐦ ᓇᒥᐟ ᐁᒐᐟᑌᐟ.

D—ᐁᐟᒐᐠᒉ ᐠᑲ ᒥᐅᐦᐟᓯ ᑌᒥᐁᑲᐧᐊᐦᐃ?

R—ᐅᑕᐟ ᓇᐅᑌᐦᔓ+ ᓴᒣᐟᔭᒥᐅᒉᐠᑕᐟ

ᒐᐘᒥ ᔭᓂᒋᐤ ᑕᐟ ᑕᐟ ᐅᐢᑎᔦ
ᔭᐊᓂᒋᐢᐦᐊ ᐃᑌᐃ ᐁᔦ ᑕᒋᐦᐊ
ᐊᐢᐦᐃᐟᕒᒧ.

D—ᐁᐟᒐ ᐅᒪᒍ, ᐅᐢᑎᔦ ᒋᐢᓇ ᔭᓄ
ᐁᑌᐅᓂᐢᒋᓂ ᐠᐁᐢᑯᐦᑐ ᐁᐢᑐᓂᐢ=
ᑎᐟᓂᐠ?

R—ᐊᐅᒪᒋ ᑎ ᐅᓇᐟᒋᐟᓴᐤ ᐅᐢᑎᔦ ᐅᐧᐢ=
ᓇᐠᑲ, ᐁᔦ ᐠᐁᐢ ᑯᐦᑐ ᐁᐢᑐ=
ᓂᐢᑎᐟᓂᐠᑌ ᓂᐅᐢᐟᒍ ᓴᑲᓂᐢᐠᑕ ᐃᑌ
ᐅᓴᐠ ᐁᔭᐟ ᐅᑫᐢᒧ ᔭᑫᐟ ᐅᓅᐟ
ᓴᒧᐅᐦᐊᐢᐠ.

D—ᓂᐅᐢᐟᒍ ᐅᐢᐟƐ ᐅᓴᐠ ᐯᔭᐠᑎᔭ ᑖ
ᑲᐅᒋᐟ ᐃᓗ?

R—ᐅᐦᒐᒋ ᐱᓂᔭ ᐃᑌ ᐁᔦᑕᐟᒐ ᓂ=
ᐅᑫᐟ ᐁᐟᐅᓂᒐᐤ ᐊᑕᓇᐅᒋ.

D—ᐅᑌᐢᔦ ᑌᓂ ᓂᐅᐢᐟᒍ ᐯᔭᐠᑎᔭ ᐅ=
ᐠᑎᔦ ᐁᑫᐟᑖᐢᓂ ᑌ ᐅᑌᐢᔦ ᐁᐅ=
ᓂᒐᐤ ᐊᑕᓇᐅᒋ ᐃᑌ ᐊᐧᒪᒥ
ᓂ ᐅᓴᐠ?

R—ᐁ̇ᐦ ᐅᑌᔕ ᐁᐅᓂᒍᐤ ᐊᑕᓇᐅᒋ ᐃᑌ
ᐊ·ᑎᑎᓂ.

D—ᐅᑌᔕ ᐁᐅᓂᒍᐤ ᐅᐢᑎᓇ ᓇᐅᑌᑕᐤ
ᓂᐅᑫᐤ ᐟᒣᐦᒍ ᐅᓴᐤ?

R—ᐁ̇ᐦ ᐁᔕᑕᐤ ᑌᓂᑫᐤᐅᑌ ᑎ ᑌᓂᑦᒍᐤ
ᐁᔦᐤ ᑌᓂᑦᒍᐤ ᑫᐤᐁᐟᓱ; ᐅᑌᔕ
ᐁᐅᓂᒍᐤ ᐅᐢᑎᑎ ᓇᐅᒣᑎᐟᒍᐦᐊᓂᐤ
ᐊᐅ̂ᑌᐤ; ᑕᐤ ᐟᒣᐃ ᑌᓂ ᑖᐅᐟᓴᐤ
ᓂᐅᐦᐟᒍ ᐯᔦᑦᑎᔦ ᐁᑫᐤᐦᓂᐅ ᐁ=
ᑳ·ᐊᑌᐤ ᐃᑌ ᓂ.

D—ᑌᓂ ᐁᐢᑦᑐᓂᑎᐤᓂᐤ ᐁᑦᓱᐃ ᐅᑎ ᐁᔦᐤ
ᐅᐢᑎᓇ ᒣᓇ+ᑕᐤ [ᐊᐅ̂ᑌᐤ ᐯᐅᓂᐦᐟᒣᐤ
ᐊ·ᑎᑎ ᐅᓴᐤ?

R—ᐃᑌ ᐁᑯᐤᑫᐤ ᐅᑌ́ᐤ ᐯᓇᔦᓂᐅᐦᐟᒣᐟ
ᐃᑌ.

D—ᐃᑦᒍᒣ ᑦᑕᐤ+ ᐅᐢᑎᓇ ᒣᓇ ᐯ́ᑫᐅ=
ᑌᐟᕓ° ᑎ ᑕᐤᒍ ᑦᒍᐤ ᐯᑌᐤᑲᐅᓂᑦᑕ
ᐁᔕ. ᐯᑌᐤ ᐁᐟᒍ ᐅᓇᒋ?

R—ᓇᐁ· ᐯᓱᑎᐤᓂ ᐁᑎᓂ ᑦᑕᐤ+ ᑌᓂ

ᓂᔦ ᐊᑊᕒᑕᑊ ᑕᑊᓯ ᑊᓴᑊ ᐯᓗᑊᑲ=
ᐅᓂᑦᑕ: ᑯᖃ ᐅᖕᑎᓇ ᒋᓇ+ ᐅ=
ᑫᖅᓗ ᓂᐅᖅᓯ ᑕᒋᐦᐊ ᐊᔦᓴ ᓴ=
ᐊᐧᑐᔭᑊ ᔦᑕᑎᔦ ᖕᑎᓂ ᑯᐁᐧ
ᐊᓃᒋᐅ ᐊᐧᑎ.

